

**Ep. 998**

**FADE  
TO  
BLACK**



**copyright 2019 fade to black [www.jimmychurchradio.com](http://www.jimmychurchradio.com) Game Changer Network, Inc.**

1  
00:00:17,029 --> 00:00:13,090

[Music]

2  
00:00:20,720 --> 00:00:17,039

this hope radio for the masses Atlanta

3  
00:00:22,310 --> 00:00:20,730

between July 8 1947 the Army Air Force

4  
00:00:24,290 --> 00:00:22,320

with open arms been applying their

5  
00:00:26,839 --> 00:00:24,300

toughest found and there's now in the

6  
00:00:29,839 --> 00:00:26,849

possession of the RA the game is rigged

7  
00:00:32,950 --> 00:00:29,849

changed the game

8  
00:00:37,250 --> 00:00:32,960

I occasionally think how quickly our

9  
00:00:39,889 --> 00:00:37,260

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10  
00:00:43,100 --> 00:00:39,899

were facing an alien threat from outside

11  
00:00:48,380 --> 00:00:45,590

[Applause]

12  
00:00:51,349 --> 00:00:48,390

this is baked and black with your host

13  
00:00:54,319 --> 00:00:51,359

Jimmy Church on a game changer radio

14

00:00:56,600 --> 00:00:54,329

network and a GRA the Global Radio

15

00:01:00,389 --> 00:00:56,610

Alliance

16

00:01:10,640 --> 00:01:00,399

[Music]

17

00:01:12,320 --> 00:01:10,650

fade to black with jimmy touch on the

18

00:01:18,750 --> 00:01:12,330

game changing Network

19

00:01:23,400 --> 00:01:18,760

[Music]

20

00:01:33,930 --> 00:01:23,410

all right good evening fade to black the

21

00:01:38,670 --> 00:01:33,940

spoke radio for the masses yeah how you

22

00:01:40,080 --> 00:01:38,680

doing how you doing how you doing all

23

00:01:47,820 --> 00:01:40,090

right let's do this

24

00:01:51,300 --> 00:01:47,830

today's Tuesday February 19th 2019 50

25

00:01:52,020 --> 00:01:51,310

days into the new year just 315 days

26

00:01:55,700 --> 00:01:52,030

left

27

00:01:58,350 --> 00:01:55,710

we are live as always from a bunker

28

00:02:01,770 --> 00:01:58,360

somewhere in the middle of beautiful

29

00:02:03,300 --> 00:02:01,780

downtown Burbank California and I would

30

00:02:06,120 --> 00:02:03,310

like to welcome everybody listening all

31

00:02:10,169 --> 00:02:06,130

around the world all across the United

32

00:02:12,270 --> 00:02:10,179

States hither and thither to and fro

33

00:02:16,140 --> 00:02:12,280

back and forth up and down east and west

34

00:02:18,750 --> 00:02:16,150

north and south far and near this is

35

00:02:22,830 --> 00:02:18,760

fade to black for kjc are the game

36

00:02:25,740 --> 00:02:22,840

changer Network and K GRA the planet

37

00:02:34,229 --> 00:02:25,750

I am your host Jimmy Church what is

38

00:02:39,930 --> 00:02:34,239

crackin how you doing all right all

39

00:02:43,790 --> 00:02:39,940

right tonight yeah we had a little

40

00:02:46,380 --> 00:02:43,800

emergency right before showtime tonight

41

00:02:49,620 --> 00:02:46,390

David Eick had to reschedule for next

42

00:02:54,000 --> 00:02:49,630

week no big deal look I was just as

43

00:02:55,590 --> 00:02:54,010

excited as anyone to have David back on

44

00:03:00,449 --> 00:02:55,600

the show with us but some things are

45

00:03:02,430 --> 00:03:00,459

just out of one's control and there you

46

00:03:05,910 --> 00:03:02,440

go so he had to reschedule for next week

47

00:03:07,470 --> 00:03:05,920

he is on his way to Australia and which

48

00:03:09,330 --> 00:03:07,480

was one of the reasons to bring him on

49

00:03:11,280 --> 00:03:09,340

tonight was to tell everybody hey David

50

00:03:12,839 --> 00:03:11,290

lckes coming and you're gonna give away

51  
00:03:18,870 --> 00:03:12,849  
tickets and do all that kind of stuff

52  
00:03:21,570 --> 00:03:18,880  
but it it just got away from us so there

53  
00:03:25,530 --> 00:03:21,580  
you go but he'll be with us next weekend

54  
00:03:27,080 --> 00:03:25,540  
and I was just like okay now we need to

55  
00:03:32,009 --> 00:03:27,090  
have a guest tonight

56  
00:03:35,819 --> 00:03:32,019  
that is David Icke worthy what do we do

57  
00:03:38,009 --> 00:03:35,829  
and the first the first phone call the

58  
00:03:41,309 --> 00:03:38,019  
first person that popped into my and

59  
00:03:44,610 --> 00:03:41,319  
Jason quit just like we got to have

60  
00:03:48,930 --> 00:03:44,620  
Jason on that's you know and I can't

61  
00:03:50,670 --> 00:03:48,940  
face no call I said hey man okay I'll

62  
00:03:54,110 --> 00:03:50,680  
tell you exactly how I started off the

63  
00:03:56,970 --> 00:03:54,120

phone call this is no joke this is today

64

00:04:07,620 --> 00:03:56,980

Jason we've been friends for a long time

65

00:04:08,970 --> 00:04:07,630

right what do you need Jimmy and he said

66

00:04:13,309 --> 00:04:08,980

now I can't tonight

67

00:04:15,360 --> 00:04:13,319

Ike night I swear and all that is holy

68

00:04:17,940 --> 00:04:15,370

tonight is Ike night what are you

69

00:04:20,819 --> 00:04:17,950

talking about and I told him what was

70

00:04:21,090 --> 00:04:20,829

going on and he said absolutely I'm so

71

00:04:24,930 --> 00:04:21,100

there

72

00:04:28,110 --> 00:04:24,940

it would be an honor and so Jason quit

73

00:04:30,240 --> 00:04:28,120

is with us tonight and who was probably

74

00:04:32,790 --> 00:04:30,250

cuz it began with this in a couple of

75

00:04:34,830 --> 00:04:32,800

weeks anyway and so we've got Jason down

76

00:04:35,600 --> 00:04:34,840  
with this tonight always a great

77

00:04:37,580 --> 00:04:35,610  
conversation

78

00:04:40,520 --> 00:04:37,590  
and let's have some fun okay tomorrow

79

00:04:44,959 --> 00:04:40,530  
night pretty big show tomorrow night

80

00:04:50,360 --> 00:04:44,969  
I've been waiting for this show for a

81

00:04:52,490 --> 00:04:50,370  
while we needed the right the right

82

00:04:54,890 --> 00:04:52,500  
people to represent tomorrow night we're

83

00:04:57,800 --> 00:04:54,900  
gonna do the Q Army within the matrix

84

00:05:01,640 --> 00:04:57,810  
and Shady groove that'll be tomorrow

85

00:05:05,649 --> 00:05:01,650  
night and although we have talked about

86

00:05:08,300 --> 00:05:05,659  
a non and Q on this show quite a bit

87

00:05:11,529 --> 00:05:08,310  
many guests have brought it up and and

88

00:05:14,089 --> 00:05:11,539

I've asked as many questions as I could

89

00:05:16,760 --> 00:05:14,099

we've covered it a lot but have we done

90

00:05:18,830 --> 00:05:16,770

a full show no we haven't and and

91

00:05:21,769 --> 00:05:18,840

there's a lot of reasons there for it

92

00:05:24,800 --> 00:05:21,779

and going back to different subjects

93

00:05:28,010 --> 00:05:24,810

like Q over the years I sometimes I just

94

00:05:31,399 --> 00:05:28,020

don't have the time that is needed to

95

00:05:34,730 --> 00:05:31,409

invest into certain things and ki was

96

00:05:36,260 --> 00:05:34,740

one of them I mean wolf right well

97

00:05:40,100 --> 00:05:36,270

you've got to bring on somebody that

98

00:05:41,899 --> 00:05:40,110

knows what is going on and that's why we

99

00:05:45,189 --> 00:05:41,909

have in the matrix and shady group and

100

00:05:48,589 --> 00:05:45,199

waiting for the right the right

101  
00:05:50,480 --> 00:05:48,599  
representatives for Q and there you go

102  
00:05:53,209 --> 00:05:50,490  
so that will be tomorrow night really

103  
00:05:58,579 --> 00:05:53,219  
looking forward to this show Thursday is

104  
00:06:01,029 --> 00:05:58,589  
our 1,000th show and it is on a fader

105  
00:06:04,189 --> 00:06:01,039  
night with open lines all night long and

106  
00:06:06,800 --> 00:06:04,199  
what a what a way to celebrate something

107  
00:06:10,129 --> 00:06:06,810  
like that then with all of you so that's

108  
00:06:13,820 --> 00:06:10,139  
a just I went when those dates were

109  
00:06:15,589 --> 00:06:13,830  
lining up and we were seeing where we're

110  
00:06:17,179 --> 00:06:15,599  
was falling on you know and that

111  
00:06:20,749 --> 00:06:17,189  
hopefully the worlds are going to be any

112  
00:06:22,760 --> 00:06:20,759  
mistakes or any natural disasters

113  
00:06:24,790 --> 00:06:22,770

something that was gonna delay the

114

00:06:28,459 --> 00:06:24,800

timing of that but everything just just

115

00:06:32,510 --> 00:06:28,469

went the way that it should and Fator

116

00:06:34,100 --> 00:06:32,520

night is now our 1,000th show and it

117

00:06:36,469 --> 00:06:34,110

just couldn't be any more perfect so

118

00:06:38,360 --> 00:06:36,479

that that'll be that I'm going to give

119

00:06:41,300 --> 00:06:38,370

the heads up a little bit if you are

120

00:06:43,510 --> 00:06:41,310

going to be at the conscious life Expo

121

00:06:46,399 --> 00:06:43,520

and if you're gonna be there Thursday

122

00:06:50,020 --> 00:06:46,409

know we're gonna arrive after the show

123

00:06:55,450 --> 00:06:50,030

Thursday night we're gonna head straight

124

00:06:56,950 --> 00:06:55,460

to the Hilton so there you go okay so if

125

00:06:58,570 --> 00:06:56,960

you're gonna be at the conscious life

126

00:07:00,850 --> 00:06:58,580

Expo Thursday night

127

00:07:03,159 --> 00:07:00,860

let let read and I know come and find us

128

00:07:06,430 --> 00:07:03,169

will be I'll definitely be setting up

129

00:07:08,140 --> 00:07:06,440

our booth that's my job ah I'll be

130

00:07:10,379 --> 00:07:08,150

setting up our booth Thursday night I

131

00:07:13,480 --> 00:07:10,389

could use I could use some help I

132

00:07:17,050 --> 00:07:13,490

understand that Franky four fingers who

133

00:07:19,330 --> 00:07:17,060

is my booth assistants every year is not

134

00:07:21,999 --> 00:07:19,340

going to make it to conscious life Expo

135

00:07:24,249 --> 00:07:22,009

so I need a booth assistant I need a

136

00:07:26,350 --> 00:07:24,259

pair of hands and somebody with ten

137

00:07:28,510 --> 00:07:26,360

fingers you know you know what I mean

138

00:07:32,170 --> 00:07:28,520

would be would be even better

139

00:07:35,650 --> 00:07:32,180

I hope he's listening right now man he's

140

00:07:39,969 --> 00:07:35,660

just so good but anyway I need a

141

00:07:41,499 --> 00:07:39,979

suitable you didn't assistant to give me

142

00:07:43,300 --> 00:07:41,509

a hand Thursday night that'd be really

143

00:07:46,990 --> 00:07:43,310

great I'm being serious too

144

00:07:50,950 --> 00:07:47,000

I'm not joking around about this got a

145

00:07:53,020 --> 00:07:50,960

big booth okay where am I at follow us

146

00:07:54,129 --> 00:07:53,030

on twitter at JT radio that's what you

147

00:07:58,120 --> 00:07:54,139

want to do that's what you want to do

148

00:08:01,480 --> 00:07:58,130

first edge a church radio hashtag F to B

149

00:08:02,980 --> 00:08:01,490

is the sandbox Kelly just said she'll

150

00:08:05,529 --> 00:08:02,990

help Kelly are you gonna be there

151

00:08:09,490 --> 00:08:05,539

Thursday night come and hang out with us

152

00:08:11,890 --> 00:08:09,500

and I'll make you a deal if you can come

153

00:08:14,230 --> 00:08:11,900

and assist I'll buy you dinner

154

00:08:17,230 --> 00:08:14,240

Rito will buy you dinner I'm gonna stay

155

00:08:19,360 --> 00:08:17,240

at the booth but that was that would be

156

00:08:24,719 --> 00:08:19,370

really cool yeah thank you for that

157

00:08:32,380 --> 00:08:24,729

Kelly alright Franky Franky four fingers

158

00:08:34,449 --> 00:08:32,390

okay I'm in a great mood I know we're

159

00:08:38,589 --> 00:08:34,459

all a little bit bummed about David but

160

00:08:41,649 --> 00:08:38,599

David Eick tonight but I know what

161

00:08:45,130 --> 00:08:41,659

everybody was thinking Wow okay no Ike

162

00:08:49,030 --> 00:08:45,140

but Jason quit yeah dad I can work with

163

00:08:51,519 --> 00:08:49,040

that so it's all good I'm in a great

164

00:08:54,310 --> 00:08:51,529

mood a little bit of stress I was

165

00:08:56,829 --> 00:08:54,320

thinking because Jason's been over in

166

00:08:59,890 --> 00:08:56,839

Japan and I didn't know if he was

167

00:09:02,830 --> 00:08:59,900

stateside and I didn't consider anybody

168

00:09:04,750 --> 00:09:02,840

else and thank goodness he had just got

169

00:09:06,130 --> 00:09:04,760

back from Japan and he's over here and

170

00:09:09,550 --> 00:09:06,140

and he actually picked up the phone

171

00:09:13,360 --> 00:09:09,560

today so there you go and I Oh Jason hi

172

00:09:15,970 --> 00:09:13,370

Oh Jason big Oh Jason big all right

173

00:09:17,970 --> 00:09:15,980

hashtag f2b on twitter is the sandbox we

174

00:09:20,470 --> 00:09:17,980

don't bite come and hang out with us

175

00:09:23,800 --> 00:09:20,480

okay any questions or comments during

176

00:09:26,400 --> 00:09:23,810

the show tonight hashtag f2b Q you can

177

00:09:30,550 --> 00:09:26,410

also email throughout the show Jimmy at

178

00:09:33,010 --> 00:09:30,560

Jimmy Church radio.com we announced last

179

00:09:35,460 --> 00:09:33,020

night let's get to the breaking news we

180

00:09:40,000 --> 00:09:35,470

have we announced last night our latest

181

00:09:44,220 --> 00:09:40,010

newest greatness sponsor here of on fade

182

00:09:47,860 --> 00:09:44,230

to black which is surfer that's su RFR

183

00:09:51,040 --> 00:09:47,870

surfer surfer that's surfer it's a new

184

00:09:54,940 --> 00:09:51,050

streaming music app it's totally free

185

00:09:57,280 --> 00:09:54,950

all of it you don't have to sign up to

186

00:09:58,990 --> 00:09:57,290

download it you don't have to give

187

00:10:02,440 --> 00:09:59,000

somebody your email you're never gonna

188

00:10:05,920 --> 00:10:02,450

get an email from surfer none of that

189

00:10:08,050 --> 00:10:05,930

and you've got unlimited everything it's

190

00:10:10,990 --> 00:10:08,060

totally free everything is there they've

191

00:10:13,240 --> 00:10:11,000

got a rock jazz they've got

192

00:10:16,480 --> 00:10:13,250

country-and-western they've got both

193

00:10:19,960 --> 00:10:16,490

kinds smooth jazz

194

00:10:22,390 --> 00:10:19,970

they've got all and and I asked them I

195

00:10:25,840 --> 00:10:22,400

literally said okay if I'm coming on

196

00:10:27,850 --> 00:10:25,850

board I've got to have my heavy metal I

197

00:10:29,980 --> 00:10:27,860

got to have my heavy metal music they're

198

00:10:32,590 --> 00:10:29,990

like okay I said just call it hard rock

199

00:10:37,660 --> 00:10:32,600

okay all right we'll do that it was

200

00:10:40,930 --> 00:10:37,670

really that simple and it's available

201  
00:10:43,210 --> 00:10:40,940  
Google Play and Apple App Store if you

202  
00:10:45,580 --> 00:10:43,220  
click on the banners that we have over

203  
00:10:51,630 --> 00:10:45,590  
Jimmy Church radio it's surfer dot-com

204  
00:10:53,680 --> 00:10:51,640  
su RF r dot F M and.com dot FM and

205  
00:10:55,300 --> 00:10:53,690  
that'll just take you straight to their

206  
00:10:58,000 --> 00:10:55,310  
landing page and you just click one or

207  
00:11:00,910 --> 00:10:58,010  
the other download it done and you're

208  
00:11:05,050 --> 00:11:00,920  
off to the races it is the most amazing

209  
00:11:07,300 --> 00:11:05,060  
app completely free nothing no come

210  
00:11:10,060 --> 00:11:07,310  
nothing nothing

211  
00:11:12,430 --> 00:11:10,070  
get your favorites all together it's a

212  
00:11:15,280 --> 00:11:12,440  
it's really really really cool so check

213  
00:11:16,430 --> 00:11:15,290

it out it's what I use now I'm all about

214

00:11:19,700 --> 00:11:16,440

the music I'm all

215

00:11:24,170 --> 00:11:19,710

about the notes Jimmy do they have

216

00:11:26,810 --> 00:11:24,180

chamber music all right Scott you really

217

00:11:30,350 --> 00:11:26,820

want chamber music they I think they had

218

00:11:32,720 --> 00:11:30,360

a classical today so are we gonna do

219

00:11:36,320 --> 00:11:32,730

some classical subcategories but

220

00:11:40,220 --> 00:11:36,330

classical was added today okay so you've

221

00:11:43,010 --> 00:11:40,230

got to check it out surfer su RF r dot

222

00:11:45,170 --> 00:11:43,020

FM banners are Jimmy Church radio we've

223

00:11:47,750 --> 00:11:45,180

got it up in Twitter it got it over on

224

00:11:50,600 --> 00:11:47,760

Facebook it's easy enough to find go and

225

00:11:54,020 --> 00:11:50,610

download it and that will be your

226

00:11:56,960 --> 00:11:54,030

streaming service forever it's that cool

227

00:12:03,350 --> 00:11:56,970

all right today earlier today an

228

00:12:06,230 --> 00:12:03,360

asteroid named 2013 md 8 measuring

229

00:12:11,020 --> 00:12:06,240

almost 280 feet in diameter and

230

00:12:16,910 --> 00:12:11,030

traveling at over 30,000 miles per hour

231

00:12:20,440 --> 00:12:16,920

just missed earth that's right and this

232

00:12:25,490 --> 00:12:20,450

week we're getting three near-earth

233

00:12:30,860 --> 00:12:25,500

object flybys this week the near-earth

234

00:12:32,900 --> 00:12:30,870

object made its closest approach at

235

00:12:35,390 --> 00:12:32,910

about fifteen times the distance between

236

00:12:39,020 --> 00:12:35,400

the moon and the earth roughly three

237

00:12:42,830 --> 00:12:39,030

million miles away at 12:55 p.m. Eastern

238

00:12:44,750 --> 00:12:42,840

time and it was this morning for us here

239

00:12:48,950 --> 00:12:44,760

in Los Angeles and it wasn't considered

240

00:12:53,000 --> 00:12:48,960

a threat when you look at the orbit and

241

00:12:55,040 --> 00:12:53,010

you see you know and you especially when

242

00:13:01,630 --> 00:12:55,050

you're zooming out you know it was close

243

00:13:06,050 --> 00:13:01,640

I mean that's really close really close

244

00:13:08,690 --> 00:13:06,060

too close for me but a and if you think

245

00:13:10,210 --> 00:13:08,700

about it any little any little thing

246

00:13:16,430 --> 00:13:10,220

that would have taken it off of

247

00:13:20,780 --> 00:13:16,440

trajectory Wow smoked meats smoked meats

248

00:13:25,360 --> 00:13:20,790

whoever who remembers the movie Club

249

00:13:27,570 --> 00:13:25,370

Paradise Club Paradise Rick Moranis

250

00:13:31,590 --> 00:13:27,580

smoked meat

251  
00:13:34,620 --> 00:13:31,600  
all right Virgin Galactic will take to

252  
00:13:36,690 --> 00:13:34,630  
the skies again tomorrow February 20th

253  
00:13:40,019 --> 00:13:36,700  
if all goes according to plan

254  
00:13:42,690 --> 00:13:40,029  
virgin plans to perform the fifth

255  
00:13:45,540 --> 00:13:42,700  
rocket-powered test flight of its newest

256  
00:13:48,210 --> 00:13:45,550  
spaceship to vehicle it's called the VSS

257  
00:13:50,310 --> 00:13:48,220  
unity and then it's gonna be tomorrow

258  
00:13:52,860 --> 00:13:50,320  
morning from out here in Southern

259  
00:13:54,960 --> 00:13:52,870  
California the Mojave Air and Space Port

260  
00:13:58,350 --> 00:13:54,970  
here in Southern California out Mojave

261  
00:14:01,050 --> 00:13:58,360  
not that far from the bunker and it's if

262  
00:14:02,340 --> 00:14:01,060  
you look on on Google Earth and you see

263  
00:14:05,280 --> 00:14:02,350

where the bunker is you see where

264

00:14:08,550 --> 00:14:05,290

Burbank is see where Mojave it's it's

265

00:14:10,139 --> 00:14:08,560

like right over the hill right over the

266

00:14:13,470 --> 00:14:10,149

hill it's going down tomorrow and

267

00:14:16,500 --> 00:14:13,480

remember Richard Branson said he's going

268

00:14:19,319 --> 00:14:16,510

to space within four months and that was

269

00:14:24,180 --> 00:14:19,329

last month so he's got three months in

270

00:14:30,650 --> 00:14:24,190

counting on that today video was

271

00:14:34,440 --> 00:14:30,660

released with 300,000 new galaxies in it

272

00:14:37,440 --> 00:14:34,450

radio signals of those 300,000 sources

273

00:14:39,389 --> 00:14:37,450

have finally reached earth and most of

274

00:14:43,650 --> 00:14:39,399

them are previously unknown galaxies

275

00:14:46,710 --> 00:14:43,660

from distant universe and more than 200

276

00:14:49,079 --> 00:14:46,720

astronomers in 18 countries created a

277

00:14:52,590 --> 00:14:49,089

radio Sky Survey using the low frequency

278

00:14:54,420 --> 00:14:52,600

array telescope also known as LOFAR the

279

00:14:56,910 --> 00:14:54,430

first phase of this major survey was

280

00:14:59,430 --> 00:14:56,920

published and along with 26 research

281

00:15:02,130 --> 00:14:59,440

papers describing the results in the

282

00:15:04,500 --> 00:15:02,140

journal astronomy and astrophysics now

283

00:15:07,769 --> 00:15:04,510

one of my favorite things to do is to

284

00:15:09,449 --> 00:15:07,779

take a Hubble image and and blow it up

285

00:15:11,100 --> 00:15:09,459

knowing that everything that you see

286

00:15:13,889 --> 00:15:11,110

there that you think as a star is

287

00:15:16,050 --> 00:15:13,899

actually a galaxy they released this

288

00:15:18,180 --> 00:15:16,060

video today of a flyby through the

289

00:15:21,180 --> 00:15:18,190

universe and you see the stars and also

290

00:15:22,889 --> 00:15:21,190

they show the mapping of the sky and

291

00:15:24,930 --> 00:15:22,899

what section of the sky that they were

292

00:15:27,860 --> 00:15:24,940

doing this in anyway and you're doing

293

00:15:33,630 --> 00:15:27,870

this fine it's just you think it stars

294

00:15:35,990 --> 00:15:33,640

its galaxies you know and and if you go

295

00:15:38,730 --> 00:15:36,000

back to the old days and you think about

296

00:15:41,160 --> 00:15:38,740

you know Galileo and

297

00:15:43,170 --> 00:15:41,170

and Copernicus and those immediately

298

00:15:46,170 --> 00:15:43,180

after that once they started to figure

299

00:15:47,699 --> 00:15:46,180

out how to grind lenses and and use

300

00:15:49,560 --> 00:15:47,709

telescopes and they're up there looking

301

00:15:52,860 --> 00:15:49,570

and and they're looking and they're

302

00:15:54,210 --> 00:15:52,870

looking all the way to Edwin Hubble well

303

00:15:57,750 --> 00:15:54,220

that they're just looking to the skies

304

00:16:00,180 --> 00:15:57,760

and they had no idea they they just

305

00:16:02,610 --> 00:16:00,190

didn't that they were looking at you

306

00:16:05,070 --> 00:16:02,620

know single stars and there were

307

00:16:07,380 --> 00:16:05,080

galaxies it's just unbelievable all

308

00:16:09,630 --> 00:16:07,390

summer stars of course of course because

309

00:16:11,550 --> 00:16:09,640

they were looking into our Milky Way but

310

00:16:14,940 --> 00:16:11,560

those that were finding those little

311

00:16:19,110 --> 00:16:14,950

gashes love them they call nebulae every

312

00:16:21,570 --> 00:16:19,120

lie those are galaxies chuck full of

313

00:16:23,040 --> 00:16:21,580

stars and that's one of my favorite

314

00:16:23,490 --> 00:16:23,050

things to do and this video was released

315

00:16:26,910 --> 00:16:23,500

today

316

00:16:29,340 --> 00:16:26,920

it's a absolutely incredible incredible

317

00:16:31,350 --> 00:16:29,350

to watch and you can go and check that

318

00:16:34,410 --> 00:16:31,360

out it was up in Twitter I'll get it up

319

00:16:39,720 --> 00:16:34,420

during the break I'll repost it alright

320

00:16:42,630 --> 00:16:39,730

and Rita and I are continuing binging

321

00:16:46,490 --> 00:16:42,640

the Umbrella Academy and we started to

322

00:16:50,190 --> 00:16:46,500

over the weekend and it's time travel

323

00:16:52,199 --> 00:16:50,200

and I don't want to because we're

324

00:16:55,050 --> 00:16:52,209

closing in on the end and we'll probably

325

00:16:58,380 --> 00:16:55,060

wrap it tonight after the show will

326

00:17:01,530 --> 00:16:58,390

finish the binge I highly recommend this

327

00:17:03,540 --> 00:17:01,540

series to all of you because the science

328

00:17:06,449 --> 00:17:03,550

behind it is really really cool it's

329

00:17:09,720 --> 00:17:06,459

funny at moments very dramatic I don't

330

00:17:13,020 --> 00:17:09,730

want to give any spoilers out on the

331

00:17:16,740 --> 00:17:13,030

Umbrella Academy but just I will say

332

00:17:17,429 --> 00:17:16,750

this it's it's shot like a major motion

333

00:17:22,160 --> 00:17:17,439

picture

334

00:17:25,500 --> 00:17:22,170

every episode is just edited shot framed

335

00:17:28,890 --> 00:17:25,510

the casting is great the storyline is

336

00:17:32,669 --> 00:17:28,900

great and it's it's very very deep and

337

00:17:34,860 --> 00:17:32,679

and I enjoy things that are complex you

338

00:17:36,720 --> 00:17:34,870

know I like fluff you know I do I do

339

00:17:39,210 --> 00:17:36,730

it's nothing wrong with that there's a

340

00:17:41,070 --> 00:17:39,220

time and place for that to go light but

341

00:17:43,860 --> 00:17:41,080

this isn't that and it will keep your

342

00:17:46,140 --> 00:17:43,870

attention so seriously everybody go and

343

00:17:49,440 --> 00:17:46,150

check it out it's on Netflix it's called

344

00:17:51,720 --> 00:17:49,450

the Umbrella Academy all right now I

345

00:17:53,020 --> 00:17:51,730

just reminded everybody that this

346

00:17:54,520 --> 00:17:53,030

Thursday Rita and I

347

00:17:57,130 --> 00:17:54,530

we'll be heading down to the conscious

348

00:18:00,850 --> 00:17:57,140

life Expo it is going down

349

00:18:02,320 --> 00:18:00,860

February 22nd through February 25th we

350

00:18:03,640 --> 00:18:02,330

are celebrating this year the 50th

351

00:18:06,400 --> 00:18:03,650

anniversary of Chariots of the Gods

352

00:18:09,340 --> 00:18:06,410

Erich von Daniken's going to be there I

353

00:18:11,830 --> 00:18:09,350

will be hosting the panel on Friday

354

00:18:13,600 --> 00:18:11,840

night starts at 7:00 p.m. the ancient

355

00:18:15,880 --> 00:18:13,610

aliens panel with Eric and Linda Moulton

356

00:18:20,190 --> 00:18:15,890

Howe Jason Martell Billy Carson and

357

00:18:22,630 --> 00:18:20,200

rabbi ariel bar as a Duke and the thing

358

00:18:24,880 --> 00:18:22,640

for everybody is you need to have

359

00:18:27,310 --> 00:18:24,890

separate tickets for the panel I don't

360

00:18:29,140 --> 00:18:27,320

know if it's sold out but it starts at

361

00:18:31,960 --> 00:18:29,150

7:00 p.m. it's going to be an

362

00:18:33,400 --> 00:18:31,970

extraordinary weekend and come down and

363

00:18:35,290 --> 00:18:33,410

hang out with all of us and if you've

364

00:18:42,310 --> 00:18:35,300

never been to a conference like this

365

00:18:45,670 --> 00:18:42,320

this has around 15,000 attendees it's

366

00:18:48,520 --> 00:18:45,680

certainly big but it's it's the LAX

367

00:18:51,550 --> 00:18:48,530

Hilton so it's it's it's full to

368

00:18:53,650 --> 00:18:51,560

capacity but it is so much fun and to

369

00:18:56,140 --> 00:18:53,660

walk around and and hang out with so

370

00:18:57,940 --> 00:18:56,150

many cool people so you definitely want

371

00:19:00,160 --> 00:18:57,950

to go and hang out with us at the

372

00:19:02,850 --> 00:19:00,170

conscious life Expo tickets everything

373

00:19:06,610 --> 00:19:02,860

you need is a conscious life Expo

374

00:19:09,070 --> 00:19:06,620

dot-com right after that is the contact

375

00:19:11,770 --> 00:19:09,080

in the desert in Indian Wells Palm

376  
00:19:14,440 --> 00:19:11,780  
Springs California May 31st through June

377  
00:19:17,260 --> 00:19:14,450  
3rd and that is at the Renaissance

378  
00:19:20,050 --> 00:19:17,270  
Indian Wells Resort and Spa tickets and

379  
00:19:22,030 --> 00:19:20,060  
info contact in the desert calm of

380  
00:19:25,090 --> 00:19:22,040  
course we're gonna broadcast on Friday

381  
00:19:29,920 --> 00:19:25,100  
night Saturday night I'll be hosting the

382  
00:19:32,470 --> 00:19:29,930  
awards dinner and you want to make sure

383  
00:19:35,170 --> 00:19:32,480  
that we have all phaedra knots in there

384  
00:19:37,590 --> 00:19:35,180  
that's what I want so go and get your

385  
00:19:41,260 --> 00:19:37,600  
tickets for the awards dinner that is on

386  
00:19:43,840 --> 00:19:41,270  
Saturday night at contact in the desert

387  
00:19:46,390 --> 00:19:43,850  
calm and then coming up is our 2019

388  
00:19:49,030 --> 00:19:46,400

Seoul tech conference over the July 4th

389

00:19:51,250 --> 00:19:49,040

weekend at sunrise ranch in Loveland

390

00:19:52,540 --> 00:19:51,260

Colorado you can sign up for tickets and

391

00:19:57,840 --> 00:19:52,550

info right now

392

00:20:05,470 --> 00:20:01,540

let's see don't forget subscribe to our

393

00:20:08,470 --> 00:20:05,480

podcast just \$2 per month

394

00:20:11,350 --> 00:20:08,480

and starting this Thursday I will be a

395

00:20:15,690 --> 00:20:11,360

little beyond Monday actually a Monday I

396

00:20:19,270 --> 00:20:15,700

will announce that we have over 1,000

397

00:20:22,030 --> 00:20:19,280

archived shows right there for just \$2

398

00:20:26,049 --> 00:20:22,040

per month right now we have nine hundred

399

00:20:28,840 --> 00:20:26,059

and ninety seven ninety six ninety six

400

00:20:30,310 --> 00:20:28,850

today is ninety seven hours today ninety

401

00:20:34,810 --> 00:20:30,320

eight tomorrow's ninety nine

402

00:20:36,430 --> 00:20:34,820

so today 997 that's right you can also

403

00:20:38,530 --> 00:20:36,440

become a fader not over in our

404

00:20:42,760 --> 00:20:38,540

membership section at Jimmy Church

405

00:20:44,110 --> 00:20:42,770

radio.com I was watching Twitter over

406

00:20:45,280 --> 00:20:44,120

the last couple of weeks hey man where

407

00:20:47,320 --> 00:20:45,290

did we get the shirts where did we get

408

00:20:49,630 --> 00:20:47,330

the hats hey I want to I want to go to

409

00:20:52,150 --> 00:20:49,640

Jimmy Church radio.com go to the store

410

00:20:55,390 --> 00:20:52,160

you can order t-shirts go to the

411

00:20:56,919 --> 00:20:55,400

membership section and you can get the

412

00:20:58,510 --> 00:20:56,929

game changer you can do whatever you

413

00:21:01,060 --> 00:20:58,520

want but if you get the game changer you

414

00:21:04,419 --> 00:21:01,070

get a shirt and you get the Hat

415

00:21:07,630 --> 00:21:04,429

and i autograph them both okay so the

416

00:21:11,440 --> 00:21:07,640

hats are only available for game

417

00:21:12,909 --> 00:21:11,450

changers don't ask me for hats no as a

418

00:21:14,980 --> 00:21:12,919

matter of fact go to the conscious life

419

00:21:17,049 --> 00:21:14,990

Expo this is what I want you to do go to

420

00:21:20,830 --> 00:21:17,059

the conscious life Expo come up to our

421

00:21:22,539 --> 00:21:20,840

booth without a hon ski one hundred

422

00:21:26,500 --> 00:21:22,549

dollar bill whip it out and say I want a

423

00:21:29,560 --> 00:21:26,510

hat and I'm gonna say can't do it don't

424

00:21:32,049 --> 00:21:29,570

have them gotta order them got it you

425

00:21:34,840 --> 00:21:32,059

got to get a game changer when you see

426  
00:21:37,780 --> 00:21:34,850  
somebody wearing a fade to black hat

427  
00:21:41,080 --> 00:21:37,790  
that is somebody that is a game changer

428  
00:21:43,810 --> 00:21:41,090  
and that's how you get the Hat so to go

429  
00:21:46,150 --> 00:21:43,820  
to our membership section at Jimmy

430  
00:21:48,549 --> 00:21:46,160  
Church radio.com let's get this show

431  
00:21:50,890 --> 00:21:48,559  
cracking I'm ready got Jason quit down

432  
00:21:52,330 --> 00:21:50,900  
here at the bottom of the hour so right

433  
00:22:01,140 --> 00:21:52,340  
now I would like to say happy birthday

434  
00:22:09,010 --> 00:22:01,150  
to Smokey Robinson 79 years old but Dad

435  
00:22:16,180 --> 00:22:09,020  
it's smokey yeah seal today is 50s Oh

436  
00:22:18,720 --> 00:22:16,190  
what seal today is 56 Jeff Daniels today

437  
00:22:23,190 --> 00:22:18,730  
is 64 and

438  
00:22:25,290 --> 00:22:23,200

no no Jeff Daniels great actor newsroom

439

00:22:28,560 --> 00:22:25,300

that's all you got to say right there

440

00:22:33,720 --> 00:22:28,570

Jeff Daniels change my mind Jeff Daniels

441

00:22:39,120 --> 00:22:33,730

today is 64 Benicio del Toro today is 52

442

00:22:42,180 --> 00:22:39,130

and Benicio one of the the usual

443

00:22:46,670 --> 00:22:42,190

suspects one of the greatest quoted

444

00:22:50,910 --> 00:22:46,680

lines ever at least for me in cinema

445

00:22:53,850 --> 00:22:50,920

he'll flip you he'll flip you right out

446

00:22:57,600 --> 00:22:53,860

man he'll flip you Benicio del Toro

447

00:23:02,670 --> 00:22:57,610

today is 52 great actor funny do two on

448

00:23:06,330 --> 00:23:02,680

this day in history oh TD 1878 the

449

00:23:09,750 --> 00:23:06,340

technology that made the modern music

450

00:23:12,300 --> 00:23:09,760

business possible came into existence in

451  
00:23:15,570 --> 00:23:12,310  
the new jersey laboratory where Thomas

452  
00:23:19,470 --> 00:23:15,580  
Alva Edison created the first device to

453  
00:23:22,430 --> 00:23:19,480  
both record sound and play it back he

454  
00:23:27,090 --> 00:23:22,440  
was awarded u.s. patent number 200,000

455  
00:23:34,320 --> 00:23:27,100  
521 for his invention the phonograph on

456  
00:23:35,790 --> 00:23:34,330  
this day in 1878 Vader fact did you

457  
00:23:38,670 --> 00:23:35,800  
think about that without Thomas Alva

458  
00:23:40,830 --> 00:23:38,680  
Edison about Thomas Alva Edison you

459  
00:23:45,360 --> 00:23:40,840  
couldn't have gone through the 70s and

460  
00:23:48,720 --> 00:23:45,370  
80s with the double album open that baby

461  
00:23:50,940 --> 00:23:48,730  
up read the liner notes and you remember

462  
00:23:52,830 --> 00:23:50,950  
how lucky were if there was something on

463  
00:23:54,620 --> 00:23:52,840

the sleeve and he took the sleeve out of

464

00:23:57,840 --> 00:23:54,630

the sleeves were printed on both sides

465

00:24:01,140 --> 00:23:57,850

maybe there was a poster in there those

466

00:24:06,210 --> 00:24:01,150

were the days man

467

00:24:09,930 --> 00:24:06,220

I remember the Chicago album I forget

468

00:24:12,270 --> 00:24:09,940

which ACOG o album it was the one was

469

00:24:14,550 --> 00:24:12,280

Saturday in the park and that had that

470

00:24:19,710 --> 00:24:14,560

big poster man I had that thing on the

471

00:24:22,770 --> 00:24:19,720

wall Terry calf in it and what what you

472

00:24:25,980 --> 00:24:22,780

know can't do that these days you can't

473

00:24:28,390 --> 00:24:25,990

look at your kids and go you know did

474

00:24:29,870 --> 00:24:28,400

you get a poster with that download

475

00:24:32,210 --> 00:24:29,880

[Music]

476

00:24:34,650 --> 00:24:32,220

there's something wrong with that

477

00:24:35,070 --> 00:24:34,660

something wrong with it something wrong

478

00:24:38,730 --> 00:24:35,080

with it

479

00:24:41,340 --> 00:24:38,740

but on this day in 1878 we we still are

480

00:24:43,100 --> 00:24:41,350

very thankful for the 1970s that was

481

00:24:48,780 --> 00:24:43,110

brought to us by Thomas Alva Edison

482

00:24:52,970 --> 00:24:48,790

fader fact in 2016 ok I want you to

483

00:24:58,020 --> 00:24:52,980

listen to this in 2016

484

00:25:03,330 --> 00:24:58,030

Eugenia Clyde I recreated her deceased

485

00:25:05,940 --> 00:25:03,340

best friend in an AI based chat bot by

486

00:25:12,380 --> 00:25:05,950

collecting his social media history and

487

00:25:16,080 --> 00:25:12,390

text messages and that is the fader fact

488

00:25:19,710 --> 00:25:16,090

tonight very special guest filling in

489

00:25:20,790 --> 00:25:19,720

for David Icke Jason quit is here

490

00:25:23,940 --> 00:25:20,800

tomorrow night

491

00:25:25,970 --> 00:25:23,950

it's the Q Army within the matrix and

492

00:25:28,950 --> 00:25:25,980

Shady groove Oh

493

00:25:30,120 --> 00:25:28,960

this shows a long time coming it's going

494

00:25:34,650 --> 00:25:30,130

down tomorrow night and of course

495

00:25:38,310 --> 00:25:34,660

Thursday's our 1,000th show now I did I

496

00:25:40,080 --> 00:25:38,320

wanted to clarify a couple of things

497

00:25:46,680 --> 00:25:40,090

that I had said last night about the

498

00:25:50,130 --> 00:25:46,690

Flat Earth and one of the one of my

499

00:25:56,100 --> 00:25:50,140

comments was last night how how flat

500

00:25:58,710 --> 00:25:56,110

earthers could go against and not even

501  
00:26:01,230 --> 00:25:58,720  
think about all of those throughout

502  
00:26:04,110 --> 00:26:01,240  
history that that you know lost their

503  
00:26:07,410 --> 00:26:04,120  
lives and and literally put it all out

504  
00:26:11,130 --> 00:26:07,420  
there to prove that the earth was round

505  
00:26:15,360 --> 00:26:11,140  
I mean put it out there and I started

506  
00:26:20,100 --> 00:26:15,370  
thinking today what a flat earth or do

507  
00:26:24,390 --> 00:26:20,110  
the same thing flat earther go to prison

508  
00:26:29,280 --> 00:26:24,400  
for life to prove that the earth was

509  
00:26:32,370 --> 00:26:29,290  
flat did you get where I'm going do you

510  
00:26:36,840 --> 00:26:32,380  
get where I'm going with this you know

511  
00:26:38,640 --> 00:26:36,850  
for it to to go to go to prison to lose

512  
00:26:39,950 --> 00:26:38,650  
your life to get beheaded to get burned

513  
00:26:42,230 --> 00:26:39,960

at the stake

514

00:26:46,070 --> 00:26:42,240

all right everything that went down

515

00:26:49,460 --> 00:26:46,080

about that all the heresy and and and oh

516

00:26:51,920 --> 00:26:49,470

bad the earth is at the center of the

517

00:26:55,160 --> 00:26:51,930

universe no it's not it goes around the

518

00:27:00,050 --> 00:26:55,170

Sun and its orbit is round and it's the

519

00:27:03,170 --> 00:27:00,060

planet you know death okay but I know

520

00:27:03,980 --> 00:27:03,180

I'm right but I'm not gonna change my

521

00:27:08,660 --> 00:27:03,990

mind

522

00:27:12,920 --> 00:27:08,670

well what a flat earther do the same

523

00:27:15,500 --> 00:27:12,930

thing would mark Sargent or any of those

524

00:27:19,160 --> 00:27:15,510

guys i marks a nice guy I'm not picking

525

00:27:21,590 --> 00:27:19,170

on mark but well I am would mark Sargent

526

00:27:26,150 --> 00:27:21,600

or any any one of those video creators

527

00:27:28,060 --> 00:27:26,160

would they go to prison for life would

528

00:27:33,050 --> 00:27:28,070

they put it all out there

529

00:27:34,940 --> 00:27:33,060

same argument same thing the world it's

530

00:27:38,090 --> 00:27:34,950

a conspiracy the world has been lying to

531

00:27:42,920 --> 00:27:38,100

you the world everybody's against every

532

00:27:45,710 --> 00:27:42,930

known everything everything is is a line

533

00:27:48,110 --> 00:27:45,720

is against you so are you willing are

534

00:27:50,240 --> 00:27:48,120

you willing to fight for that are you

535

00:27:52,670 --> 00:27:50,250

willing to fight for it would you go to

536

00:27:56,440 --> 00:27:52,680

prison for life would you go sit in the

537

00:28:00,110 --> 00:27:56,450

electric chair dude I'm going down man

538

00:28:03,920 --> 00:28:00,120

going down earth does flat yeah man

539

00:28:06,950 --> 00:28:03,930

inject me would you do it I mean would

540

00:28:10,520 --> 00:28:06,960

you do it would you throw yourself in

541

00:28:14,630 --> 00:28:10,530

front of a moving train to avoid going

542

00:28:16,700 --> 00:28:14,640

to prison over the flat earth oh you

543

00:28:22,220 --> 00:28:16,710

wouldn't because you know it's round the

544

00:28:26,450 --> 00:28:22,230

big difference yeah I just wanted to

545

00:28:31,220 --> 00:28:26,460

clarify seriously it's a it's a real

546

00:28:34,370 --> 00:28:31,230

real issue countries have fallen men

547

00:28:39,080 --> 00:28:34,380

have died people have died

548

00:28:40,580 --> 00:28:39,090

women have died for for science are you

549

00:28:43,130 --> 00:28:40,590

willing are you willing to go and do the

550

00:28:45,020 --> 00:28:43,140

same thing there you go alright I'm out

551  
00:28:47,060 --> 00:28:45,030  
of here this is fade to black I'm used

552  
00:28:49,550 --> 00:28:47,070  
to be Church tonight standing in for

553  
00:28:52,330 --> 00:28:49,560  
David Icke last minute and we had to

554  
00:28:55,570 --> 00:28:52,340  
bring in the a-team had to

555  
00:28:57,310 --> 00:28:55,580  
- Jason quit is here I am your host

556  
00:29:01,480 --> 00:28:57,320  
Jimmy Church on the game changer network

557  
00:29:04,900 --> 00:29:01,490  
and kgr a the planet you can follow me

558  
00:29:08,830 --> 00:29:04,910  
on twitter at Jay Church radio you can

559  
00:29:12,010 --> 00:29:08,840  
follow Jason at Jason underscore quit

560  
00:29:15,610 --> 00:29:12,020  
with two T's yeah he messed that up for

561  
00:29:17,020 --> 00:29:15,620  
you Jason underscore quit with two T's

562  
00:29:17,620 --> 00:29:17,030  
I'll be right back after this short

563  
00:29:18,130 --> 00:29:17,630

break

564

00:29:42,529 --> 00:29:18,140

stay with us

565

00:29:47,239 --> 00:29:45,049

this is Nicole Church daughter of

566

00:29:49,099 --> 00:29:47,249

you-know-who and you're listening to

567

00:29:54,289 --> 00:29:49,109

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

568

00:29:59,580 --> 00:29:54,299

and the game-changer Network you're

569

00:30:07,029 --> 00:30:02,350

[Music]

570

00:30:16,729 --> 00:30:14,329

are a radio when you take the beams from

571

00:30:19,159 --> 00:30:16,739

Central America with dashes of

572

00:30:21,559 --> 00:30:19,169

Indonesian and African mixed in and then

573

00:30:21,859 --> 00:30:21,569

roast it to the dark side of fade to

574

00:30:25,479 --> 00:30:21,869

black

575

00:30:28,519 --> 00:30:25,489

you create the ultimate brew of Fringe

576

00:30:31,639 --> 00:30:28,529

introducing the fade to black blend from

577

00:30:34,759 --> 00:30:31,649

River moon coffee yes River moons

578

00:30:36,919 --> 00:30:34,769

darkest customized roast was created for

579

00:30:39,949 --> 00:30:36,929

the love of fade to black

580

00:30:42,619 --> 00:30:39,959

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

581

00:30:46,189 --> 00:30:42,629

smoking the beans is in every sip of

582

00:30:49,189 --> 00:30:46,199

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

583

00:30:51,499 --> 00:30:49,199

coffee doc deep with distinct

584

00:30:54,229 --> 00:30:51,509

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

585

00:30:56,659 --> 00:30:54,239

like the bunker leaning further into the

586

00:30:59,930 --> 00:30:56,669

darkness of the roast is fade to black

587

00:31:01,579 --> 00:30:59,940

blend from river moon coffee just click

588

00:31:04,939 --> 00:31:01,589

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

589

00:31:10,209 --> 00:31:04,949

and use the promo code F to B blend for

590

00:31:12,469 --> 00:31:10,219

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

591

00:31:15,979 --> 00:31:12,479

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

592

00:31:18,319 --> 00:31:15,989

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

593

00:31:20,839 --> 00:31:18,329

per month all you have to do is click on

594

00:31:24,079 --> 00:31:20,849

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

595

00:31:25,849 --> 00:31:24,089

radio.com hey folks guess what the

596

00:31:27,649 --> 00:31:25,859

number one phrase that life changed t

597

00:31:31,430 --> 00:31:27,659

receipts by email you ready

598

00:31:34,669 --> 00:31:31,440

we love this T we love this T time after

599

00:31:36,409 --> 00:31:34,679

time week after week we love this t life

600

00:31:39,559 --> 00:31:36,419

change T gives you more energy

601  
00:31:42,379 --> 00:31:39,569  
a beautiful cleansing and fulfills its

602  
00:31:44,299 --> 00:31:42,389  
slogan perfectly the T that makes you go

603  
00:31:47,089 --> 00:31:44,309  
so if you want to be on your health game

604  
00:31:49,849 --> 00:31:47,099  
log on to get the t.com and order life

605  
00:31:52,279 --> 00:31:49,859  
change super strength T packages come in

606  
00:31:54,319 --> 00:31:52,289  
a one month supply and when you brew

607  
00:31:54,859 --> 00:31:54,329  
this stuff wait until you see the

608  
00:31:55,510 --> 00:31:54,869  
results

609  
00:31:57,640 --> 00:31:55,520  
our

610  
00:32:00,040 --> 00:31:57,650  
all about the results and with a lot of

611  
00:32:01,840 --> 00:32:00,050  
people's health struggling we can use a

612  
00:32:05,830 --> 00:32:01,850  
little bit of help doctors will tell you

613  
00:32:09,460 --> 00:32:05,840

disease starts in the gut so log on to

614

00:32:13,150 --> 00:32:09,470

get the t-dot-com let's get the t.com be

615

00:32:16,720 --> 00:32:13,160

our next email saying I love this tea I

616

00:32:20,110 --> 00:32:16,730

mean I love this tea get the tea I get

617

00:32:20,740 --> 00:32:20,120

the t.com help in America one tea bag at

618

00:32:26,830 --> 00:32:20,750

a time

619

00:32:27,460 --> 00:32:26,840

9 out of 10 geneticists agreed fade to

620

00:32:32,830 --> 00:32:27,470

black

621

00:32:37,210 --> 00:32:32,840

is not your father's radio show on the

622

00:32:42,430 --> 00:32:37,220

game changer radio network and K GRA the

623

00:32:45,010 --> 00:32:42,440

planet do you want to lose weight but

624

00:32:47,200 --> 00:32:45,020

have no idea where to begin the fast

625

00:32:49,330 --> 00:32:47,210

start diet a three-day weight loss plan

626

00:32:51,160 --> 00:32:49,340

is the answer three days of

627

00:32:53,050 --> 00:32:51,170

nutritionally balanced calorie

628

00:32:56,140 --> 00:32:53,060

restrictive meals delivered right to

629

00:32:58,750 --> 00:32:56,150

your door no shopping no measuring and

630

00:33:01,060 --> 00:32:58,760

no cooking everything is prepared for

631

00:33:03,640 --> 00:33:01,070

you and ready to eat at home or on the

632

00:33:05,530 --> 00:33:03,650

go the fast start diet has all the

633

00:33:08,410 --> 00:33:05,540

amazing benefits of intermittent fasting

634

00:33:09,940 --> 00:33:08,420

without starving we've helped thousands

635

00:33:12,430 --> 00:33:09,950

of people who have struggled to reach

636

00:33:15,160 --> 00:33:12,440

their weight loss goals isn't it time we

637

00:33:18,100 --> 00:33:15,170

helped you with a fast start diet you'll

638

00:33:20,230 --> 00:33:18,110

lose weight and feel great fine fast

639

00:33:23,050 --> 00:33:20,240

start diet on Amazon or go too fast

640

00:33:25,930 --> 00:33:23,060

start diet calm and use promo code talk

641

00:33:28,390 --> 00:33:25,940

to get 10% off your first box and as a

642

00:33:30,910 --> 00:33:28,400

special bonus fast start will include

643

00:33:33,100 --> 00:33:30,920

their number one rated lipo 3 appetite

644

00:33:35,530 --> 00:33:33,110

suppressant spray free with your order

645

00:33:38,650 --> 00:33:35,540

this is Jimmy church and whatever your

646

00:33:42,790 --> 00:33:38,660

diet plans are do what I did go too fast

647

00:33:44,680 --> 00:33:42,800

our diet calm hi this is Rob Reiner from

648

00:33:47,480 --> 00:33:44,690

anvil and you're listening to Jimmy

649

00:33:49,820 --> 00:33:47,490

George radio calm

650

00:33:51,470 --> 00:33:49,830

what's up Chris what up in that comment

651  
00:34:08,270 --> 00:33:51,480  
and we're listening the shimmy Church

652  
00:34:21,960 --> 00:34:18,780  
all right welcome how you doing how you

653  
00:34:27,530 --> 00:34:21,970  
doing follow us on Twitter right now a

654  
00:34:33,780 --> 00:34:27,540  
gh radio get a interesting poll going on

655  
00:34:36,720 --> 00:34:33,790  
that's right a private chat on the

656  
00:34:40,500 --> 00:34:36,730  
website to reach or trade a comm or

657  
00:34:43,410 --> 00:34:40,510  
Twitter okay so the poll is up now

658  
00:34:46,170 --> 00:34:43,420  
there's reasons why Rita is asking this

659  
00:34:48,900 --> 00:34:46,180  
and Rita just said I don't get it I

660  
00:34:51,840 --> 00:34:48,910  
don't get to vote but I did can we have

661  
00:34:55,680 --> 00:34:51,850  
both I you know there's reasons for it

662  
00:34:58,140 --> 00:34:55,690  
so go and and snap onto that pole okay

663  
00:35:01,890 --> 00:34:58,150

and Rita just posted it up right there

664

00:35:03,930 --> 00:35:01,900

and let me get this retweeted Rita I

665

00:35:09,030 --> 00:35:03,940

will do that now before I bring in Jason

666

00:35:12,090 --> 00:35:09,040

because this poll is important and it's

667

00:35:17,640 --> 00:35:12,100

there's reasons why we are asking okay

668

00:35:20,610 --> 00:35:17,650

so and for something like this for a

669

00:35:23,130 --> 00:35:20,620

poll like this to pop up asking this

670

00:35:27,300 --> 00:35:23,140

well I want everybody to scratch their

671

00:35:30,660 --> 00:35:27,310

head and and wonder what's going on here

672

00:35:31,950 --> 00:35:30,670

but we are always looking for the very

673

00:35:33,480 --> 00:35:31,960

best for the fate or not

674

00:35:36,600 --> 00:35:33,490

okay so there's there's a reason for

675

00:35:40,200 --> 00:35:36,610

this boom done okay I got it retweeted

676

00:35:42,570 --> 00:35:40,210

it's right there and just click on that

677

00:35:44,490 --> 00:35:42,580

and you'll get to the poll click on

678

00:35:47,940 --> 00:35:44,500

Rita's thing there it is okay all right

679

00:35:52,380 --> 00:35:47,950

it's up and it's retweeted all right so

680

00:35:53,970 --> 00:35:52,390

standing in tonight Jason quit that's

681

00:35:56,790 --> 00:35:53,980

right he's a graduate of the Institute

682

00:35:59,040 --> 00:35:56,800

of energy wellness he's a student of the

683

00:36:00,480 --> 00:35:59,050

Algonquin shamanism and has been

684

00:36:02,460 --> 00:36:00,490

training and working with many teachers

685

00:36:04,560 --> 00:36:02,470

shamans and traditional healers from

686

00:36:06,780 --> 00:36:04,570

around the world he's also the author of

687

00:36:09,120 --> 00:36:06,790

forbidden knowledge revelations of a

688

00:36:12,720 --> 00:36:09,130

multi-dimensional time traveler the

689

00:36:15,900 --> 00:36:12,730

Egyptian postures of power ancient key

690

00:36:19,020 --> 00:36:15,910

Gong system and the use of codes sacred

691

00:36:19,559 --> 00:36:19,030

geometry mandalas tonight we're going to

692

00:36:21,630 --> 00:36:19,569

discuss

693

00:36:24,839 --> 00:36:21,640

the doorways to the paranormal and

694

00:36:26,640 --> 00:36:24,849

altered states of consciousness got a

695

00:36:28,439 --> 00:36:26,650

welcome back to fade to black our good

696

00:36:31,109 --> 00:36:28,449

friend Jason quit Jason how are you man

697

00:36:33,180 --> 00:36:31,119

thank you so much thank you for inviting

698

00:36:35,549 --> 00:36:33,190

me on and you know it's I was gonna be

699

00:36:36,809 --> 00:36:35,559

listening tonight to David Icke so I was

700

00:36:39,630 --> 00:36:36,819

gonna be here anyways

701  
00:36:42,930 --> 00:36:39,640  
so I hope I could fill in that spot

702  
00:36:46,439 --> 00:36:42,940  
perfectly free well you know it's so

703  
00:36:48,809 --> 00:36:46,449  
funny what your response - no wait a

704  
00:36:50,279 --> 00:36:48,819  
minute tonight is Ike and I was like

705  
00:36:55,650 --> 00:36:50,289  
that kind of rhymes

706  
00:36:58,709 --> 00:36:55,660  
tonight's Ike night yeah yeah well you

707  
00:37:01,620 --> 00:36:58,719  
know something so just thank you for

708  
00:37:04,620 --> 00:37:01,630  
that and and I'm not kidding when I say

709  
00:37:07,949 --> 00:37:04,630  
that you were my first and only phone

710  
00:37:10,469 --> 00:37:07,959  
call on this and and you know for

711  
00:37:13,199 --> 00:37:10,479  
everybody out there if I've got to say

712  
00:37:15,420 --> 00:37:13,209  
we've rescheduled like I need to back

713  
00:37:21,359 --> 00:37:15,430

that up you know and I got to back it up

714

00:37:25,559 --> 00:37:21,369

with Jason quit no you don't have to

715

00:37:28,709 --> 00:37:25,569

respond I was expecting one but well you

716

00:37:32,069 --> 00:37:28,719

know I just got back from Japan and my

717

00:37:34,439 --> 00:37:32,079

nights are still kind of topsy-turvy so

718

00:37:36,839 --> 00:37:34,449

I'm good I'm up I'm focused and I'm

719

00:37:39,539 --> 00:37:36,849

ready and I should be drinking some

720

00:37:41,039 --> 00:37:39,549

River moon coffee too but you know okay

721

00:37:46,019 --> 00:37:41,049

well there you go thank you for the plug

722

00:37:47,939 --> 00:37:46,029

did you did you go and check out the

723

00:37:50,339 --> 00:37:47,949

game go after you and I talked about

724

00:37:51,029 --> 00:37:50,349

that when you were in Japan I did not

725

00:37:55,130 --> 00:37:51,039

okay

726

00:37:58,380 --> 00:37:55,140

I did not it's fascinating me the go is

727

00:38:00,900 --> 00:37:58,390

really fascinating you want me to tell

728

00:38:03,709 --> 00:38:00,910

you something sure this is this is when

729

00:38:06,719 --> 00:38:03,719

it comes to go there's a stat with go

730

00:38:09,599 --> 00:38:06,729

that it can't be applied to anything

731

00:38:12,930 --> 00:38:09,609

else on planet earth there's a stat not

732

00:38:14,400 --> 00:38:12,940

chess checkers backgammon any other game

733

00:38:17,880 --> 00:38:14,410

any other thing

734

00:38:23,099 --> 00:38:17,890

nothing not any stat there's a there's a

735

00:38:29,489 --> 00:38:23,109

stat forgo that there are more moves and

736

00:38:32,610 --> 00:38:29,499

go more moves in go than stars in our

737

00:38:35,580 --> 00:38:32,620

universe it's like some crazy

738

00:38:37,740 --> 00:38:35,590

right and you see right when you get

739

00:38:40,920 --> 00:38:37,750

into that kind of zone that kind of

740

00:38:43,440 --> 00:38:40,930

mindset now that that's a game that

741

00:38:46,980 --> 00:38:43,450

nobody will ever master it's impossible

742

00:38:49,890 --> 00:38:46,990

right so it's a life of invest in

743

00:38:52,320 --> 00:38:49,900

investment you actually see a lot of

744

00:38:54,570 --> 00:38:52,330

people playing this and you know I just

745

00:38:56,910 --> 00:38:54,580

obviously I just googled it to see some

746

00:38:59,550 --> 00:38:56,920

more information but this is like twenty

747

00:39:01,980 --> 00:38:59,560

twenty-five hundred years old yeah this

748

00:39:03,720 --> 00:39:01,990

game yes and it looks like something

749

00:39:06,030 --> 00:39:03,730

similar that they used to play in Egypt

750

00:39:06,890 --> 00:39:06,040

they have kind of things like this in

751  
00:39:09,390 --> 00:39:06,900  
museums

752  
00:39:13,200 --> 00:39:09,400  
they're seen very similar things there

753  
00:39:14,940 --> 00:39:13,210  
was another game similar to that that

754  
00:39:17,550 --> 00:39:14,950  
was released in the United States and it

755  
00:39:22,140 --> 00:39:17,560  
was in the in the 70s nice to play with

756  
00:39:25,980 --> 00:39:22,150  
my dad it was called a fellow and now

757  
00:39:27,950 --> 00:39:25,990  
now before it and no similar in that you

758  
00:39:33,570 --> 00:39:27,960  
know you have the little uh you have the

759  
00:39:36,090 --> 00:39:33,580  
the black and white pebbles right but a

760  
00:39:37,890 --> 00:39:36,100  
fellow each pebble was it was black on

761  
00:39:41,100 --> 00:39:37,900  
one side white on the other but you

762  
00:39:44,100 --> 00:39:41,110  
played in the you know very similar and

763  
00:39:47,210 --> 00:39:44,110

it kind of took off here in the United

764

00:39:50,130 --> 00:39:47,220

States and and I enjoyed playing it but

765

00:39:52,890 --> 00:39:50,140

go is a whole nother you know whole

766

00:39:55,110 --> 00:39:52,900

nother concept and and now that

767

00:39:56,790 --> 00:39:55,120

artificial intelligence is involved in

768

00:40:00,060 --> 00:39:56,800

the gold world nobody ever thought that

769

00:40:02,820 --> 00:40:00,070

artificial intelligence would would be

770

00:40:05,370 --> 00:40:02,830

able to master go and it is now beat you

771

00:40:08,760 --> 00:40:05,380

know the world champions and I'm talking

772

00:40:10,740 --> 00:40:08,770

about AI very complex game and you're

773

00:40:12,480 --> 00:40:10,750

over there in Japan I was just wondering

774

00:40:15,540 --> 00:40:12,490

you know one of the things you've

775

00:40:19,200 --> 00:40:15,550

invited me over to Japan and if I well I

776

00:40:21,210 --> 00:40:19,210

will be there when I do go I want to I

777

00:40:23,750 --> 00:40:21,220

want to go and check out people playing

778

00:40:26,640 --> 00:40:23,760

go in real time I want to go see it I

779

00:40:30,000 --> 00:40:26,650

will take you for sure and I'll probably

780

00:40:32,610 --> 00:40:30,010

take you to there's a lot of video game

781

00:40:36,540 --> 00:40:32,620

places and there's a lot of cafes where

782

00:40:40,740 --> 00:40:38,700

somebody Dan James over in Australia

783

00:40:44,400 --> 00:40:40,750

just supposed to this picture of

784

00:40:45,180 --> 00:40:44,410

google's alphago defeats the Chinese go

785

00:40:49,470 --> 00:40:45,190

master

786

00:40:51,390 --> 00:40:49,480

and there's a documentary and you go and

787

00:40:53,400 --> 00:40:51,400

I can't remember the name of the

788

00:40:57,599 --> 00:40:53,410

documentary but it's about this

789

00:41:01,230 --> 00:40:57,609

tournament and I gotta tell you he was

790

00:41:05,670 --> 00:41:01,240

so crushed and and when you get when you

791

00:41:07,740 --> 00:41:05,680

lose a go tournament to a human right

792

00:41:09,720 --> 00:41:07,750

and and you got that's a crushing defeat

793

00:41:11,700 --> 00:41:09,730

and you watch them because they're the

794

00:41:14,819 --> 00:41:11,710

you know their lives are so invested in

795

00:41:17,640 --> 00:41:14,829

this game and what they do with these go

796

00:41:20,220 --> 00:41:17,650

players we will move on to the show

797

00:41:23,099 --> 00:41:20,230

everybody I promise but go was really

798

00:41:27,990 --> 00:41:23,109

fascinating and what they do is they

799

00:41:31,200 --> 00:41:28,000

they grab these kids two three four five

800

00:41:32,849 --> 00:41:31,210

years old they go to a go Academy where

801  
00:41:35,279 --> 00:41:32,859  
they they you know they learn history

802  
00:41:37,890 --> 00:41:35,289  
and math but they're also playing go

803  
00:41:39,450 --> 00:41:37,900  
like you know they rob they're taken

804  
00:41:42,599 --> 00:41:39,460  
from their families and they're playing

805  
00:41:46,049 --> 00:41:42,609  
go like 16 hours a day and they are told

806  
00:41:50,220 --> 00:41:46,059  
that either you will be good enough to

807  
00:41:52,349 --> 00:41:50,230  
turn pro you know by the age of 12 13 14

808  
00:41:54,029 --> 00:41:52,359  
years old this is not a joke by the way

809  
00:41:57,120 --> 00:41:54,039  
I'm not playing around this is I'm not

810  
00:42:01,200 --> 00:41:57,130  
saying this ingest and you will be

811  
00:42:04,529 --> 00:42:01,210  
professional by that age or not right

812  
00:42:07,140 --> 00:42:04,539  
that's it that's it and so they crank

813  
00:42:10,829 --> 00:42:07,150

these kids out from the age you know

814

00:42:13,620 --> 00:42:10,839

from five to like 12 13 years old in

815

00:42:16,529 --> 00:42:13,630

these go academies and it's it's a way

816

00:42:18,390 --> 00:42:16,539

of life man it is it's not a joke go is

817

00:42:20,609 --> 00:42:18,400

a very serious thing and I've watched

818

00:42:24,660 --> 00:42:20,619

all these documentaries and I've sort of

819

00:42:26,760 --> 00:42:24,670

absorbed how the game is played you know

820

00:42:29,940 --> 00:42:26,770

I understand the basics of it but

821

00:42:31,890 --> 00:42:29,950

obviously I know nothing and these these

822

00:42:34,200 --> 00:42:31,900

masters are incredible so I do I want to

823

00:42:36,690 --> 00:42:34,210

go hang out and watch watch one of these

824

00:42:41,130 --> 00:42:36,700

go tournaments in in real life alright

825

00:42:42,750 --> 00:42:41,140

so moving on what is the latest before

826

00:42:47,579 --> 00:42:42,760

we get into our conversation tonight

827

00:42:50,160 --> 00:42:47,589

you're you're working on a movie slash

828

00:42:53,609 --> 00:42:50,170

series you've got that stuff going on

829

00:42:57,340 --> 00:42:53,619

over in Japan what can you you showed us

830

00:42:59,790 --> 00:42:57,350

all the the trailer and we premiered it

831

00:43:02,080 --> 00:42:59,800

what's what's the latest on that front

832

00:43:04,660 --> 00:43:02,090

well what we're doing right now is

833

00:43:06,730 --> 00:43:04,670

because we have so much content we're

834

00:43:08,470 --> 00:43:06,740

breaking it up into a series so we're

835

00:43:10,960 --> 00:43:08,480

gonna have let's say one episode which

836

00:43:12,970 --> 00:43:10,970

is about outer body experiences and one

837

00:43:15,820 --> 00:43:12,980

episode about aliens and one episode

838

00:43:18,340 --> 00:43:15,830

about let's say ghosts so we have all

839

00:43:21,670 --> 00:43:18,350

this different paranormal experience

840

00:43:25,300 --> 00:43:21,680

type events documented and what we're

841

00:43:27,100 --> 00:43:25,310

doing is we're shooting the experimenter

842

00:43:30,280 --> 00:43:27,110

and we're actually gonna do reenactments

843

00:43:32,830 --> 00:43:30,290

of what these people went through and

844

00:43:35,650 --> 00:43:32,840

we're working with a really amazing CGI

845

00:43:37,840 --> 00:43:35,660

team and I think when we Skyped in Japan

846

00:43:41,230 --> 00:43:37,850

I showed you the project that we were

847

00:43:43,960 --> 00:43:41,240

working on yes you're not and it's like

848

00:43:47,380 --> 00:43:43,970

the CGI is just it's such a it's at such

849

00:43:49,570 --> 00:43:47,390

a high level that you know I'm some very

850

00:43:53,320 --> 00:43:49,580

proud of it I'm very proud of this work

851  
00:43:56,830 --> 00:43:53,330  
so hopefully within the year you know we

852  
00:43:59,680 --> 00:43:56,840  
could show something out into the public

853  
00:44:01,180 --> 00:43:59,690  
right but you know we are working hard

854  
00:44:05,020 --> 00:44:01,190  
behind the scenes and trying to make a

855  
00:44:07,510 --> 00:44:05,030  
really good product that really tells a

856  
00:44:09,700 --> 00:44:07,520  
lot of truth that shows real events and

857  
00:44:13,390 --> 00:44:09,710  
real people talking about their

858  
00:44:15,400 --> 00:44:13,400  
experiences and I think we're gonna pull

859  
00:44:18,370 --> 00:44:15,410  
you in as well and you know you have to

860  
00:44:26,740 --> 00:44:18,380  
open up and tell us your experiences

861  
00:44:29,260 --> 00:44:26,750  
that you're hiding yeah yeah you know

862  
00:44:33,430 --> 00:44:29,270  
what and I it's an honor for me to be

863  
00:44:35,800 --> 00:44:33,440

involved and I the exposure that I've

864

00:44:39,130 --> 00:44:35,810

had you know looking at the studio the

865

00:44:42,430 --> 00:44:39,140

team that is behind it and the quality

866

00:44:46,870 --> 00:44:42,440

of work and and the stuff that I've seen

867

00:44:49,330 --> 00:44:46,880

so far is way beyond expectations and

868

00:44:52,210 --> 00:44:49,340

it's it's I'm very excited for the

869

00:44:55,000 --> 00:44:52,220

project and and and just thank you for

870

00:44:55,450 --> 00:44:55,010

for the invitation and and it's gonna be

871

00:44:58,570 --> 00:44:55,460

great

872

00:45:00,820 --> 00:44:58,580

it's it's pretty impressive it's pretty

873

00:45:04,810 --> 00:45:00,830

impressive so let's get this thing done

874

00:45:08,260 --> 00:45:04,820

man and also we're not gonna forget the

875

00:45:09,940 --> 00:45:08,270

soul Tech video that we've been working

876

00:45:11,920 --> 00:45:09,950

on behind the scenes

877

00:45:14,530 --> 00:45:11,930

and it should be done very very soon so

878

00:45:17,170 --> 00:45:14,540

I will be sending you something first to

879

00:45:19,510 --> 00:45:17,180

review and then we're probably gonna put

880

00:45:22,599 --> 00:45:19,520

it out very soon yeah that's old tech a

881

00:45:25,300 --> 00:45:22,609

lot of stuff went down that week a lot

882

00:45:28,210 --> 00:45:25,310

of stuff went down it wasn't it wasn't

883

00:45:30,900 --> 00:45:28,220

just the sightings it was the personal

884

00:45:35,020 --> 00:45:30,910

experiences it was Bigfoot

885

00:45:37,540 --> 00:45:35,030

there it was just it seemed like that

886

00:45:39,069 --> 00:45:37,550

Soul tech conference this is uh Pat he

887

00:45:41,980 --> 00:45:39,079

said he ranch everybody if you weren't

888

00:45:44,500 --> 00:45:41,990

there it seemed like every minute of the

889

00:45:47,020 --> 00:45:44,510

day all you had to do was point yourself

890

00:45:49,540 --> 00:45:47,030

in one direction and walk and there was

891

00:45:52,720 --> 00:45:49,550

something happening right and it was it

892

00:45:54,490 --> 00:45:52,730

was it was non-stop from the moment that

893

00:45:57,599 --> 00:45:54,500

she woke up to one and when he went to

894

00:46:00,670 --> 00:45:57,609

bed at night there was something

895

00:46:02,170 --> 00:46:00,680

something strange and supernatural that

896

00:46:04,060 --> 00:46:02,180

was going down it was it was just

897

00:46:08,109 --> 00:46:04,070

extraordinary and we happen to have

898

00:46:10,120 --> 00:46:08,119

cameras rolling yeah and next time when

899

00:46:12,130 --> 00:46:10,130

we plan on going that's what we're gonna

900

00:46:13,810 --> 00:46:12,140

do we're just gonna set up cameras and

901  
00:46:16,780 --> 00:46:13,820  
have them shooting the mountain all the

902  
00:46:19,300 --> 00:46:16,790  
time and try to get some more of these

903  
00:46:23,050 --> 00:46:19,310  
videos because you know James captures a

904  
00:46:25,630 --> 00:46:23,060  
lot of amazing stuff and you know I even

905  
00:46:28,270 --> 00:46:25,640  
took some amazing pictures of those

906  
00:46:31,480 --> 00:46:28,280  
mountains lighting up at night and ships

907  
00:46:33,400 --> 00:46:31,490  
kind of buzzing around that mountain so

908  
00:46:35,099 --> 00:46:33,410  
anybody that really has a camera and

909  
00:46:37,329 --> 00:46:35,109  
goes out there they're gonna get

910  
00:46:40,359 --> 00:46:37,339  
photographic evidence of something

911  
00:46:42,460 --> 00:46:40,369  
absolutely well which which takes us

912  
00:46:45,099 --> 00:46:42,470  
into some of what we're going to be

913  
00:46:47,410 --> 00:46:45,109

talking about tonight you know about

914

00:46:49,030 --> 00:46:47,420

doorways to the paranormal and altered

915

00:46:52,359 --> 00:46:49,040

states of consciousness and these

916

00:46:55,270 --> 00:46:52,369

locations around the world these things

917

00:46:58,240 --> 00:46:55,280

are real and certainly there's something

918

00:47:01,900 --> 00:46:58,250

going on up there at ESET II but it's

919

00:47:06,910 --> 00:47:01,910

it's not the only location is it no in

920

00:47:09,609 --> 00:47:06,920

fact the whole planet has these stories

921

00:47:12,069 --> 00:47:09,619

traditionally stories passed on from

922

00:47:14,500 --> 00:47:12,079

generation to generation talk about all

923

00:47:17,770 --> 00:47:14,510

types of beings all types of phenomenon

924

00:47:20,890 --> 00:47:17,780

in the sky ghosts what we would call

925

00:47:22,309 --> 00:47:20,900

aliens like this is not a new topic to

926  
00:47:25,969 --> 00:47:22,319  
anybody

927  
00:47:28,569 --> 00:47:25,979  
and you know I get the I'm very lucky to

928  
00:47:31,370 --> 00:47:28,579  
be able to travel around the world and

929  
00:47:33,410 --> 00:47:31,380  
when I go over to Japan which I just

930  
00:47:37,400 --> 00:47:33,420  
came back what fascinates me is that

931  
00:47:39,430 --> 00:47:37,410  
they have a whole not only religion but

932  
00:47:42,499 --> 00:47:39,440  
they have this this whole history of

933  
00:47:45,410 --> 00:47:42,509  
ghosts and beings and these come from

934  
00:47:48,709 --> 00:47:45,420  
the ancient shinto all these amazing

935  
00:47:51,079 --> 00:47:48,719  
characters that it's very very detailed

936  
00:47:53,329 --> 00:47:51,089  
information so if you get this type of

937  
00:47:55,339 --> 00:47:53,339  
haunting they're like okay that's this

938  
00:47:57,680 --> 00:47:55,349

type of ghost because of this emotion

939

00:47:59,269 --> 00:47:57,690

and you have to do this ceremony and

940

00:48:02,209 --> 00:47:59,279

it'll be gone so it's very scientific

941

00:48:04,789 --> 00:48:02,219

and it's been passed down for thousands

942

00:48:08,469 --> 00:48:04,799

of years so we kind of live in a world

943

00:48:11,299 --> 00:48:08,479

that kind of parallels with other

944

00:48:14,930 --> 00:48:11,309

dimensions other beings that that live

945

00:48:16,969 --> 00:48:14,940

or inhabit those dimensions and I know

946

00:48:19,219 --> 00:48:16,979

we live in a very technological world

947

00:48:22,219 --> 00:48:19,229

and I know that we're kind of you know

948

00:48:24,469 --> 00:48:22,229

trying to live and have our jobs and our

949

00:48:28,009 --> 00:48:24,479

family we're not really focused right on

950

00:48:30,469 --> 00:48:28,019

these paranormal things but they are

951  
00:48:33,829 --> 00:48:30,479  
right here with us and when we start to

952  
00:48:36,709 --> 00:48:33,839  
awaken to that this whole planet changes

953  
00:48:38,839 --> 00:48:36,719  
and I think that's a very powerful

954  
00:48:41,539 --> 00:48:38,849  
awakening that people go through is to

955  
00:48:45,680 --> 00:48:41,549  
see that we're not alone on this planet

956  
00:48:50,199 --> 00:48:45,690  
is there a society is there a culture on

957  
00:48:54,410 --> 00:48:50,209  
this planet that doesn't have a doorway

958  
00:48:56,329 --> 00:48:54,420  
involved in their history if you think

959  
00:48:59,749 --> 00:48:56,339  
about it right Rome you know they've

960  
00:49:02,089 --> 00:48:59,759  
they've got to the Illuminati a doorway

961  
00:49:03,949 --> 00:49:02,099  
right there in the middle of Rome we've

962  
00:49:07,029 --> 00:49:03,959  
got stuff all over Central and South

963  
00:49:10,729 --> 00:49:07,039

America these doorways of course Egypt

964

00:49:14,689 --> 00:49:10,739

and and over in England here in the

965

00:49:17,269 --> 00:49:14,699

United States the cultures here is there

966

00:49:20,779 --> 00:49:17,279

is is there a culture that doesn't have

967

00:49:23,299 --> 00:49:20,789

this in their history I think it's all

968

00:49:25,609 --> 00:49:23,309

over the world and I'm trying to

969

00:49:27,519 --> 00:49:25,619

remember the name of the Japanese

970

00:49:29,959 --> 00:49:27,529

doorway but I took a video of it and

971

00:49:32,930 --> 00:49:29,969

they put up these amazing beautiful

972

00:49:34,339 --> 00:49:32,940

structures and when you walk into the

973

00:49:36,450 --> 00:49:34,349

temple you have to walk through this

974

00:49:38,010 --> 00:49:36,460

doorway and they say that when

975

00:49:39,990 --> 00:49:38,020

you walk through this doorway you're

976  
00:49:42,240 --> 00:49:40,000  
stepping into another world then you're

977  
00:49:44,280 --> 00:49:42,250  
gonna leave behind the things that

978  
00:49:48,390 --> 00:49:44,290  
should not be taken into these new

979  
00:49:50,880 --> 00:49:48,400  
worlds so there is this belief system of

980  
00:49:55,250 --> 00:49:50,890  
these doorways that exist all around the

981  
00:49:58,800 --> 00:49:55,260  
planet and I really believe and have

982  
00:50:00,839 --> 00:49:58,810  
experienced this kind of opening into

983  
00:50:03,240 --> 00:50:00,849  
the other worlds and this is what the

984  
00:50:05,609 --> 00:50:03,250  
book forbidden knowledge was about and

985  
00:50:08,120 --> 00:50:05,619  
this is what I'm really kind of talking

986  
00:50:11,160 --> 00:50:08,130  
about when I do radio shows and lectures

987  
00:50:12,510 --> 00:50:11,170  
because my background you know I'll just

988  
00:50:16,800 --> 00:50:12,520

tell the viewers that don't know who I

989

00:50:19,980 --> 00:50:16,810

am my background is just a regular guy

990

00:50:23,220 --> 00:50:19,990

from Canada you know right and I started

991

00:50:25,200 --> 00:50:23,230

to have these awakening experiences

992

00:50:27,900 --> 00:50:25,210

throughout my life we can call you can

993

00:50:30,359 --> 00:50:27,910

call me an experimenter and these

994

00:50:33,780 --> 00:50:30,369

experiences happened my whole life where

995

00:50:36,120 --> 00:50:33,790

for me I see the reality of this planet

996

00:50:39,720 --> 00:50:36,130

very very differently so I'm trying to

997

00:50:43,920 --> 00:50:39,730

kind of express that there is this kind

998

00:50:47,010 --> 00:50:43,930

of other world right here with us and

999

00:50:48,780 --> 00:50:47,020

ancient traditions belief systems and

1000

00:50:50,690 --> 00:50:48,790

even these doorways that you're talking

1001  
00:50:54,420 --> 00:50:50,700  
about that are found all over the planet

1002  
00:50:57,570 --> 00:50:54,430  
they are signs pointing to that at one

1003  
00:50:59,940 --> 00:50:57,580  
point in history we knew about these

1004  
00:51:03,329 --> 00:50:59,950  
other worlds and had communication with

1005  
00:51:05,609 --> 00:51:03,339  
them and in my research something

1006  
00:51:09,390 --> 00:51:05,619  
happened you can call it the fall of

1007  
00:51:13,020 --> 00:51:09,400  
Atlantis or the Great Flood or something

1008  
00:51:16,620 --> 00:51:13,030  
happened on this planet where that was

1009  
00:51:19,410 --> 00:51:16,630  
closed and we forgot about it or we were

1010  
00:51:21,030 --> 00:51:19,420  
told you know that's not for us to know

1011  
00:51:23,930 --> 00:51:21,040  
and we need to concentrate on something

1012  
00:51:27,630 --> 00:51:23,940  
else for our evolution but I think that

1013  
00:51:30,960 --> 00:51:27,640

because it's here with us we are really

1014

00:51:33,410 --> 00:51:30,970

starting to awaken to that fact and more

1015

00:51:36,390 --> 00:51:33,420

and more people are talking about it

1016

00:51:38,670 --> 00:51:36,400

researching it and going to places like

1017

00:51:42,240 --> 00:51:38,680

the sacred sites like II said II to try

1018

00:51:44,970 --> 00:51:42,250

to experience being in contact with

1019

00:51:47,099 --> 00:51:44,980

certain divine beings or what we would

1020

00:51:49,970 --> 00:51:47,109

consider divine beings or elementals or

1021

00:51:52,580 --> 00:51:49,980

spirits that are just out

1022

00:51:56,330 --> 00:51:52,590

that normal range of perception I know

1023

00:52:01,280 --> 00:51:56,340

that you've done your astral projection

1024

00:52:04,790 --> 00:52:01,290

and your time travel the your home but

1025

00:52:06,650 --> 00:52:04,800

have you have you had an experience that

1026

00:52:09,590 --> 00:52:06,660

you could share with us where you're

1027

00:52:12,410 --> 00:52:09,600

walking down the road or driving where

1028

00:52:15,140 --> 00:52:12,420

you literally went through a portal and

1029

00:52:16,760 --> 00:52:15,150

you found yourself somewhere else it may

1030

00:52:20,180 --> 00:52:16,770

be the same street but a different time

1031

00:52:21,320 --> 00:52:20,190

you know where it happened it happened

1032

00:52:28,099 --> 00:52:21,330

in Peru

1033

00:52:31,640 --> 00:52:28,109

know you're going to all these sacred

1034

00:52:34,160 --> 00:52:31,650

sites and there is this one temple

1035

00:52:35,930 --> 00:52:34,170

called the temple of the spiral and

1036

00:52:39,260 --> 00:52:35,940

someone will have to look it up I don't

1037

00:52:41,330 --> 00:52:39,270

remember exactly where it is but it's

1038

00:52:42,620 --> 00:52:41,340

the just the foundation is there and

1039

00:52:45,320 --> 00:52:42,630

what you do is you walk in through the

1040

00:52:47,630 --> 00:52:45,330

doorway and you walk in a spiral until

1041

00:52:51,050 --> 00:52:47,640

you get to the center and you just stay

1042

00:52:52,609 --> 00:52:51,060

in the center so I'm walking with

1043

00:52:54,859 --> 00:52:52,619

everybody else so I'm in a group we're

1044

00:52:57,440 --> 00:52:54,869

all walking in this spiral and when I

1045

00:53:00,980 --> 00:52:57,450

get to that center point it's almost

1046

00:53:03,380 --> 00:53:00,990

like it felt like my feet went into the

1047

00:53:05,090 --> 00:53:03,390

ground to my knees like it was a very it

1048

00:53:07,450 --> 00:53:05,100

was shocking actually it was a it was a

1049

00:53:10,760 --> 00:53:07,460

real pull down of my body is what I felt

1050

00:53:13,220 --> 00:53:10,770

and I got like literally my

1051  
00:53:17,359 --> 00:53:13,230  
consciousness got shot up somewhere and

1052  
00:53:19,190 --> 00:53:17,369  
I got so scared because you know I only

1053  
00:53:23,570 --> 00:53:19,200  
do this at nighttime when you relax I

1054  
00:53:25,790 --> 00:53:23,580  
was not expecting this to happen so I

1055  
00:53:29,150 --> 00:53:25,800  
kind of jumped out of the the center of

1056  
00:53:31,280 --> 00:53:29,160  
the circle because you know that was

1057  
00:53:35,180 --> 00:53:31,290  
that was terrifying was this I know

1058  
00:53:37,609 --> 00:53:35,190  
Cusco actually I think it's on your

1059  
00:53:41,180 --> 00:53:37,619  
Cusco actually yes yeah I'm looking at

1060  
00:53:42,740 --> 00:53:41,190  
it here and it's kind of cone-shaped

1061  
00:53:47,300 --> 00:53:42,750  
right it goes into the ground a little

1062  
00:53:50,420 --> 00:53:47,310  
bit I'm not sure I'll have to look okay

1063  
00:53:53,840 --> 00:53:50,430

also there's also this island there they

1064

00:53:54,830 --> 00:53:53,850

call it the landing pad for the UFO so

1065

00:53:57,650 --> 00:53:54,840

there's this island that has a

1066

00:54:00,560 --> 00:53:57,660

completely flat top it almost looks like

1067

00:54:03,920 --> 00:54:00,570

it's an artificial island right and say

1068

00:54:06,230 --> 00:54:03,930

that's where the ships land and if I go

1069

00:54:09,859 --> 00:54:06,240

in my old photos I could probably find

1070

00:54:13,220 --> 00:54:09,869

that picture and post it later but I

1071

00:54:15,650 --> 00:54:13,230

think it's more a it's this big circle

1072

00:54:18,950 --> 00:54:15,660

site right right I'm looking at it here

1073

00:54:21,589 --> 00:54:18,960

it's crazy okay

1074

00:54:23,029 --> 00:54:21,599

so what happened we've got a two minute

1075

00:54:25,279 --> 00:54:23,039

we'll pick up after the break so what

1076

00:54:28,220 --> 00:54:25,289

happened well it happened again in Moray

1077

00:54:30,019 --> 00:54:28,230

so I'm down at the bottom circle right

1078

00:54:31,490 --> 00:54:30,029

and everybody's just sitting and

1079

00:54:33,079 --> 00:54:31,500

meditating and doing their thing and I

1080

00:54:35,359 --> 00:54:33,089

walk right into the center of this

1081

00:54:38,269 --> 00:54:35,369

circle and I just laid down and almost

1082

00:54:40,039 --> 00:54:38,279

like in a cross you know put my arms out

1083

00:54:42,440 --> 00:54:40,049

to the side and I'm just laying on the

1084

00:54:44,029 --> 00:54:42,450

ground in the middle of the circle and I

1085

00:54:47,150 --> 00:54:44,039

start to feel this almost like this

1086

00:54:48,529 --> 00:54:47,160

electric buzz it was very strong I

1087

00:54:51,440 --> 00:54:48,539

started to come in through my fingertips

1088

00:54:54,620 --> 00:54:51,450

and it started to spread through my body

1089

00:54:56,660 --> 00:54:54,630

and once it got to my shoulders and then

1090

00:54:59,750 --> 00:54:56,670

it went into my heart area of my chest

1091

00:55:01,789 --> 00:54:59,760

area suddenly my whole body shut off it

1092

00:55:06,230 --> 00:55:01,799

went into this paralysis state and it

1093

00:55:11,769 --> 00:55:06,240

just shot me off again so there are

1094

00:55:15,470 --> 00:55:11,779

places on this planet that I would say

1095

00:55:18,920 --> 00:55:15,480

induce these astral projection

1096

00:55:20,720 --> 00:55:18,930

experiences and trust me I wanted it to

1097

00:55:23,630 --> 00:55:20,730

stop in fact when this electrical

1098

00:55:25,609 --> 00:55:23,640

current was going through my arms I was

1099

00:55:27,109 --> 00:55:25,619

actually trying to break the contact I

1100

00:55:28,970 --> 00:55:27,119

was trying to move my fingers and move

1101

00:55:33,079 --> 00:55:28,980

my arms up to try to get out of it

1102

00:55:35,839 --> 00:55:33,089

because my mind was racing I knew that

1103

00:55:37,579 --> 00:55:35,849

okay this thing is gonna shoot me out of

1104

00:55:41,390 --> 00:55:37,589

my body I could just feel where this is

1105

00:55:45,140 --> 00:55:41,400

going so there's definitely places on

1106

00:55:48,859 --> 00:55:45,150

this planet and also the doorway in Peru

1107

00:55:51,190 --> 00:55:48,869

they have the doorway Oh what is it

1108

00:55:56,450 --> 00:55:53,839

but anyways they have a doorway there

1109

00:55:58,519 --> 00:55:56,460

that they say they see beings walking

1110

00:56:00,349 --> 00:55:58,529

out of this doorway all the time and

1111

00:56:04,400 --> 00:56:00,359

they see beings walking through this

1112

00:56:06,589 --> 00:56:04,410

doorway all the time so who are these

1113

00:56:09,589 --> 00:56:06,599

beings what are people experiencing and

1114

00:56:12,829 --> 00:56:09,599

seeing entering these sacred sites and

1115

00:56:15,829 --> 00:56:12,839

there's a lot of these doors in Peru I

1116

00:56:17,319 --> 00:56:15,839

think more doors and Peru than anywhere

1117

00:56:20,179 --> 00:56:17,329

else in the world

1118

00:56:23,900 --> 00:56:20,189

because almost every single site has one

1119

00:56:28,309 --> 00:56:23,910

of these doorways yeah and I think well

1120

00:56:31,130 --> 00:56:28,319

also the and Richard corsaro does some

1121

00:56:33,679 --> 00:56:31,140

excellent research on this the three

1122

00:56:36,589 --> 00:56:33,689

doorways right the three doors and they

1123

00:56:38,269 --> 00:56:36,599

are all there everywhere of course at

1124

00:56:40,609 --> 00:56:38,279

the top of the Mayan pyramids they're

1125

00:56:43,249 --> 00:56:40,619

all over Egypt and you go to these

1126

00:56:45,169 --> 00:56:43,259

different megalithic sites all around

1127

00:56:48,259 --> 00:56:45,179

the world they have the three doors

1128

00:56:50,599 --> 00:56:48,269

right and what each one is it's got its

1129

00:56:54,769 --> 00:56:50,609

purpose and then what is above the doors

1130

00:56:58,249 --> 00:56:54,779

right you see the Anunnaki wings right

1131

00:57:00,849 --> 00:56:58,259

and you see these the the wings that are

1132

00:57:03,829 --> 00:57:00,859

above the doors certainly signifying

1133

00:57:06,499 --> 00:57:03,839

flying somewhere right that there is a

1134

00:57:09,469 --> 00:57:06,509

purpose for this when you go through the

1135

00:57:11,209 --> 00:57:09,479

door there may be a ceremony and there

1136

00:57:14,239 --> 00:57:11,219

might be something else that is involved

1137

00:57:16,489 --> 00:57:14,249

but it was a doorway going somewhere and

1138

00:57:18,949 --> 00:57:16,499

the secret is and I'll give it away

1139

00:57:21,019 --> 00:57:18,959

before the break as this is what I was

1140

00:57:23,749 --> 00:57:21,029

told and this is what I experienced is

1141

00:57:26,630 --> 00:57:23,759

that what they would do is they would

1142

00:57:28,669 --> 00:57:26,640

leave their bodies and once they left

1143

00:57:31,099 --> 00:57:28,679

their bodies they can now enter these

1144

00:57:34,640 --> 00:57:31,109

gateways so many people would go and

1145

00:57:37,459 --> 00:57:34,650

meditate in these caves or these places

1146

00:57:38,569 --> 00:57:37,469

where these doorways are and then

1147

00:57:40,640 --> 00:57:38,579

they'll have the outer body experience

1148

00:57:41,929 --> 00:57:40,650

and once they have that inner body

1149

00:57:44,509 --> 00:57:41,939

experience they walk through that

1150

00:57:46,880 --> 00:57:44,519

doorway and now they are in that other

1151

00:57:49,099 --> 00:57:46,890

world be it on another planet like a

1152

00:57:51,349 --> 00:57:49,109

Stargate right or be it on another

1153

00:57:54,229 --> 00:57:51,359

dimension of the earth plane like a

1154

00:57:56,689 --> 00:57:54,239

shank or law type city a very advanced

1155

00:58:00,709 --> 00:57:56,699

city that exists in our plane of

1156

00:58:02,719 --> 00:58:00,719

existence the when we come back after

1157

00:58:05,959 --> 00:58:02,729

the break I want to talk about some of

1158

00:58:08,179 --> 00:58:05,969

the a my own experiences too and yours

1159

00:58:12,529 --> 00:58:08,189

but this is something that has been

1160

00:58:15,109 --> 00:58:12,539

talked about forever and there are

1161

00:58:18,049 --> 00:58:15,119

modern parts of this in our pop culture

1162

00:58:19,849 --> 00:58:18,059

where the references are today and you

1163

00:58:22,010 --> 00:58:19,859

just don't know when this happens and

1164

00:58:24,380 --> 00:58:22,020

we'll talk about that one week

1165

00:58:26,120 --> 00:58:24,390

back our guest tonight is Jason quit I

1166

00:58:30,340 --> 00:58:26,130

am your host Amy church this is fade to

1167

00:58:30,350 --> 00:58:40,549

[Music]

1168

00:58:45,770 --> 00:58:43,289

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

1169

00:58:50,030 --> 00:58:45,780

on the game changer radio network and

1170

00:58:53,339 --> 00:58:50,040

kgr a the global radio alliance

1171

00:58:56,670 --> 00:58:53,349

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1172

00:59:05,700 --> 00:58:56,680

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1173

00:59:08,549 --> 00:59:05,710

Arkansas come join us for the 2019

1174

00:59:11,700 --> 00:59:08,559

conscious life Expo in Los Angeles at

1175

00:59:14,190 --> 00:59:11,710

the LAX Hilton this year we are

1176

00:59:16,109 --> 00:59:14,200

celebrating the 50th anniversary of

1177

00:59:18,599 --> 00:59:16,119

Chariots of the Gods with Erich von

1178

00:59:21,089 --> 00:59:18,609

däniken and I'll be hosting the panel

1179

00:59:24,270 --> 00:59:21,099

with Eric Linda Moulton Howe

1180

00:59:26,700 --> 00:59:24,280

Jason Martel Billy Carson and joint

1181

00:59:29,130 --> 00:59:26,710

George Noory Nassim Haramein Robert

1182

00:59:31,470 --> 00:59:29,140

Schoch Dannion Brinkley Grant Cameron

1183

00:59:33,329 --> 00:59:31,480

Julia Moss bridge and another 50

1184

00:59:36,809 --> 00:59:33,339

speakers who will be presenting at the

1185

00:59:38,730 --> 00:59:36,819

2019 unconscious life Expo just go

1186

00:59:40,920 --> 00:59:38,740

through conscious live Expo comm for

1187

00:59:43,980 --> 00:59:40,930

tickets and a full conference schedule

1188

00:59:48,110 --> 00:59:43,990

or click on the see le banner at jimmy

1189

00:59:51,620 --> 00:59:48,120

church radio.com gobekli tepe

1190

00:59:57,780 --> 00:59:54,210

folks this is very important information

1191

01:00:00,660 --> 00:59:57,790

what's to be said about CBD ancient live

1192

01:00:08,099 --> 01:00:00,670

oil calm our CBD is made from hemp and

1193

01:00:10,349 --> 01:00:08,109

has 0.0 0.8 you high no matter what

1194

01:00:12,930 --> 01:00:10,359

amount you take what a CBD do for the

1195

01:00:15,990 --> 01:00:12,940

body my hands are tied but you can

1196

01:00:18,120 --> 01:00:16,000

Google CBD benefits and be astounded

1197

01:00:20,190 --> 01:00:18,130

when you're finished reading you'll want

1198

01:00:22,410 --> 01:00:20,200

to log on to ancient life oil calm

1199

01:00:25,109 --> 01:00:22,420

that's ancient life oil calm and

1200

01:00:27,299 --> 01:00:25,119

purchase life is good when you feel good

1201  
01:00:29,579 --> 01:00:27,309  
people are tired of pain people are

1202  
01:00:31,829 --> 01:00:29,589  
asking for non-gmo organic products to

1203  
01:00:34,950 --> 01:00:31,839  
help them with you fill in the blank

1204  
01:00:37,109 --> 01:00:34,960  
legal in 49 states and again our CBD is

1205  
01:00:40,020 --> 01:00:37,119  
made from hemp ancient life oil is about

1206  
01:00:41,640 --> 01:00:40,030  
helping people one by one by one

1207  
01:00:45,030 --> 01:00:41,650  
if you wonder how good the product is

1208  
01:00:47,490 --> 01:00:45,040  
the CEO takes it every day without miss

1209  
01:00:57,040 --> 01:00:47,500  
ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1210  
01:01:01,520 --> 01:00:59,720  
hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1211  
01:01:04,520 --> 01:01:01,530  
planet and you're listening to my good

1212  
01:01:07,100 --> 01:01:04,530  
friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1213  
01:01:11,660 --> 01:01:07,110

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1214

01:01:13,820 --> 01:01:11,670

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1215

01:01:35,060 --> 01:01:13,830

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1216

01:01:37,820 --> 01:01:35,070

radio.com reclaim your active lifestyle

1217

01:01:39,890 --> 01:01:37,830

with NGO Prem NGO print is the original

1218

01:01:41,930 --> 01:01:39,900

liquid oral chelation supplement

1219

01:01:44,090 --> 01:01:41,940

chelation helps remove toxins heavy

1220

01:01:45,920 --> 01:01:44,100

metals and cholesterol in your veins and

1221

01:01:47,750 --> 01:01:45,930

arteries that can cause blockages

1222

01:01:49,640 --> 01:01:47,760

scientific research proves the active

1223

01:01:51,910 --> 01:01:49,650

ingredient in angio primp has superior

1224

01:01:54,290 --> 01:01:51,920

oral chelation action that helps promote

1225

01:01:56,390 --> 01:01:54,300

cardiovascular health find out more go

1226

01:01:58,490 --> 01:01:56,400

to NGO print comm talk to a trained

1227

01:02:00,620 --> 01:01:58,500

consultant by calling angio priem toll

1228

01:02:03,860 --> 01:02:00,630

free eight seven seven eighty two

1229

01:02:05,180 --> 01:02:03,870

seventy two twenty one this is Jimmy

1230

01:02:07,370 --> 01:02:05,190

Church of fade to black and you can

1231

01:02:10,610 --> 01:02:07,380

become an official fade or not by just

1232

01:02:14,330 --> 01:02:10,620

going to our membership section at Jimmy

1233

01:02:15,830 --> 01:02:14,340

Church radio.com hey it's grace can we

1234

01:02:18,380 --> 01:02:15,840

talk about something serious for a

1235

01:02:20,630 --> 01:02:18,390

minute your age getting old has its

1236

01:02:22,940 --> 01:02:20,640

perks but remember being a few years

1237

01:02:25,130 --> 01:02:22,950

younger you know your hair was thicker

1238

01:02:27,140 --> 01:02:25,140

you didn't have so many wrinkles that

1239

01:02:28,070 --> 01:02:27,150

extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

1240

01:02:30,140 --> 01:02:28,080

just felt better

1241

01:02:32,810 --> 01:02:30,150

well we can't turn back the clocks and

1242

01:02:35,120 --> 01:02:32,820

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

1243

01:02:38,000 --> 01:02:35,130

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

1244

01:02:39,980 --> 01:02:38,010

younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

1245

01:02:41,630 --> 01:02:39,990

doctor formulated daily supplement that

1246

01:02:43,310 --> 01:02:41,640

helps your body maintain its peak

1247

01:02:45,920 --> 01:02:43,320

performance and fight the aging process

1248

01:02:47,390 --> 01:02:45,930

imagine sleeping better looking better

1249

01:02:49,790 --> 01:02:47,400

and feeling better

1250

01:02:51,710 --> 01:02:49,800

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1251

01:02:54,350 --> 01:02:51,720

thousands of people just like you at

1252

01:02:56,180 --> 01:02:54,360

nature's use calm nature's youth calm

1253

01:02:57,740 --> 01:02:56,190

imagine how it will feel when your

1254

01:03:00,200 --> 01:02:57,750

family and friends are asking you what

1255

01:03:02,810 --> 01:03:00,210

you did to look so good your secret will

1256

01:03:03,559 --> 01:03:02,820

be nature's youth RSF it's time to start

1257

01:03:05,719 --> 01:03:03,569

looking better

1258

01:03:07,549 --> 01:03:05,729

and feeling better learn more in order

1259

01:03:10,400 --> 01:03:07,559

you're nature's use RSS at nature's

1260

01:03:14,299 --> 01:03:10,410

youth calm that's nature's youth calm

1261

01:03:16,309 --> 01:03:14,309

that's nature's youth calm hello this is

1262

01:03:18,739 --> 01:03:16,319

Serena right kayla from conscious life

1263

01:03:20,839 --> 01:03:18,749

Expo and you're listening to fade to

1264

01:03:22,579 --> 01:03:20,849

black with Jimmy Church who holds the

1265

01:03:27,339 --> 01:03:22,589

lucky pony record for the best

1266

01:03:29,779 --> 01:03:27,349

astrological chart since 1963 true story

1267

01:03:31,459 --> 01:03:29,789

this is Micah Hank so the graylien

1268

01:03:33,799 --> 01:03:31,469

report and you're listening to jimmy

1269

01:03:35,660 --> 01:03:33,809

church on fade to black across the globe

1270

01:03:39,040 --> 01:03:35,670

on the game-changer radio network and

1271

01:03:54,450 --> 01:03:39,050

the one and only kgr a radio the planet

1272

01:04:00,730 --> 01:03:58,740

[Music]

1273

01:04:04,000 --> 01:04:00,740

welcome back fade to black I'm your

1274

01:04:07,420 --> 01:04:04,010

Jimmy Church our guest tonight Jason

1275

01:04:09,160 --> 01:04:07,430

quit standing in for David Icke for

1276

01:04:12,339 --> 01:04:09,170

those of you that are here for David

1277

01:04:16,269 --> 01:04:12,349

Jason quits stepped up stepped up big

1278

01:04:18,010 --> 01:04:16,279

we're talking tonight about certain

1279

01:04:21,819 --> 01:04:18,020

locations on earth we're talking about

1280

01:04:24,279 --> 01:04:21,829

portals and interdimensional portals our

1281

01:04:29,260 --> 01:04:24,289

own awareness and of course altered

1282

01:04:33,160 --> 01:04:29,270

states of consciousness that may happen

1283

01:04:35,019 --> 01:04:33,170

at the these moments and Jason I don't

1284

01:04:36,700 --> 01:04:35,029

know if you've noticed the the pictures

1285

01:04:39,819 --> 01:04:36,710

that are popping up on Twitter and I

1286

01:04:41,859 --> 01:04:39,829

invite all of our audience to go and

1287

01:04:44,890 --> 01:04:41,869

post different pictures of doorways

1288

01:04:48,130 --> 01:04:44,900

around the world that have been built to

1289

01:04:51,269 --> 01:04:48,140

enter these extra dimensions and when

1290

01:04:54,010 --> 01:04:51,279

you look at something like hi you marca

1291

01:04:57,460 --> 01:04:54,020

it's an obvious situation where that is

1292

01:05:01,660 --> 01:04:57,470

a door that is going into a rock right

1293

01:05:03,010 --> 01:05:01,670

that's a cliff face it's a it's - most

1294

01:05:03,819 --> 01:05:03,020

people would say oh it's going to

1295

01:05:10,660 --> 01:05:03,829

nowhere

1296

01:05:13,990 --> 01:05:10,670

well it's going to somewhere and the I'm

1297

01:05:16,690 --> 01:05:14,000

reminded of a phone call that I got here

1298

01:05:19,029 --> 01:05:16,700

on the show I'm gonna do the very very

1299

01:05:22,299 --> 01:05:19,039

short Reader's Digest version of this

1300

01:05:25,870 --> 01:05:22,309

but a fader not called in and said that

1301

01:05:28,539 --> 01:05:25,880

they were on vacation out here in the

1302

01:05:32,230 --> 01:05:28,549

West and they went up it was on the

1303

01:05:34,420 --> 01:05:32,240

riverbank and they and the family was

1304

01:05:40,750 --> 01:05:34,430

off to the side she's by herself and

1305

01:05:41,549 --> 01:05:40,760

there's a plaque saying that across the

1306

01:05:43,329 --> 01:05:41,559

river

1307

01:05:45,339 --> 01:05:43,339

you know it's certain you know

1308

01:05:48,039 --> 01:05:45,349

bah-bah-bah there's this thing and it

1309

01:05:49,809 --> 01:05:48,049

happened in in the Old West and she's

1310

01:05:54,190 --> 01:05:49,819

looking across the river and she sees

1311

01:05:56,920 --> 01:05:54,200

covered wagons horses fire smoke you

1312

01:05:58,650 --> 01:05:56,930

know people cooking activity and she was

1313

01:06:04,000 --> 01:05:58,660

saying to herself wow what a great

1314

01:06:06,640 --> 01:06:04,010

reenactment that just looks so real so

1315

01:06:08,200 --> 01:06:06,650

she goes back to grab her family and to

1316

01:06:11,099 --> 01:06:08,210

come back and look at the reenactment

1317

01:06:15,420 --> 01:06:11,109

she looks across the river they're gone

1318

01:06:17,069 --> 01:06:15,430

right now that's a situation where you

1319

01:06:19,829 --> 01:06:17,079

have to ask is that some kind of time

1320

01:06:21,449 --> 01:06:19,839

slip was it some kind of portal that she

1321

01:06:25,469 --> 01:06:21,459

is you know stepped in some kind of

1322

01:06:28,259 --> 01:06:25,479

vortex her experience was real you know

1323

01:06:30,479 --> 01:06:28,269

it happened but she couldn't show it to

1324

01:06:32,940 --> 01:06:30,489

her family and this is probably

1325

01:06:34,410 --> 01:06:32,950

indicative of all of these other portals

1326

01:06:39,229 --> 01:06:34,420

and doors that have been built around

1327

01:06:42,329 --> 01:06:39,239

the world to mark these sacred spots

1328

01:06:44,569 --> 01:06:42,339

absolutely and it also has to do with

1329

01:06:47,699 --> 01:06:44,579

the geomagnetic field of the earth and

1330

01:06:49,920 --> 01:06:47,709

also the solar wind of the Sun so that

1331

01:06:51,479 --> 01:06:49,930

when the solar wind of the Sun hits the

1332

01:06:54,059 --> 01:06:51,489

magnetic fields of the earth it almost

1333

01:06:57,299 --> 01:06:54,069

ignites these ley lines of this earth

1334

01:07:00,630 --> 01:06:57,309

grid and when these these ley lines

1335

01:07:02,370 --> 01:07:00,640

connect it opens these portals or these

1336

01:07:05,069 --> 01:07:02,380

gateways so sometimes when we have a

1337

01:07:08,930 --> 01:07:05,079

very strong Schumann resonance or we

1338

01:07:13,049 --> 01:07:08,940

have things like a full moon new moon or

1339

01:07:14,729 --> 01:07:13,059

solar spots on the Sun these portals

1340

01:07:18,180 --> 01:07:14,739

start to open up on the planet and

1341

01:07:20,099 --> 01:07:18,190

things could be seen like the listener

1342

01:07:22,319 --> 01:07:20,109

and I've heard these stories all the

1343

01:07:24,809 --> 01:07:22,329

time in fact a very close friend of mine

1344

01:07:27,180 --> 01:07:24,819

and I think I shared this story with you

1345

01:07:29,759 --> 01:07:27,190

before is that they were driving to work

1346

01:07:32,219 --> 01:07:29,769

like they do every single day and they

1347

01:07:34,799 --> 01:07:32,229

looked over that they looked through the

1348

01:07:37,589 --> 01:07:34,809

car window to their left and they saw

1349

01:07:40,499 --> 01:07:37,599

this really old cemetery and it looked

1350

01:07:42,660 --> 01:07:40,509

like some medieval ancient cemetery and

1351

01:07:44,640 --> 01:07:42,670

he was like wow that's really cool on

1352

01:07:47,309 --> 01:07:44,650

the way back from work I'm gonna stop by

1353

01:07:49,680 --> 01:07:47,319

and check it out and he never noticed it

1354

01:07:51,719 --> 01:07:49,690

before so that on his way back from work

1355

01:07:53,789 --> 01:07:51,729

he went to that same spot and looked and

1356

01:07:56,699 --> 01:07:53,799

there was no cemetery there was

1357

01:07:59,279 --> 01:07:56,709

buildings there and it really freaked

1358

01:08:00,989 --> 01:07:59,289

him out because you know he swore he saw

1359

01:08:04,079 --> 01:08:00,999

it and he there was people with him too

1360

01:08:08,249 --> 01:08:04,089

that saw it as well so these things

1361

01:08:09,689 --> 01:08:08,259

definitely happen and you know you had

1362

01:08:12,779 --> 01:08:09,699

Richard Dolan on last night and you were

1363

01:08:14,459 --> 01:08:12,789

talking about the new scientists that

1364

01:08:17,849 --> 01:08:14,469

are coming out and and and looking at

1365

01:08:21,959 --> 01:08:17,859

these amazing technologies that they're

1366

01:08:24,990 --> 01:08:21,969

starting to hypothesize and I'm thinking

1367

01:08:27,300 --> 01:08:25,000

that all these amazing scientific

1368

01:08:30,329 --> 01:08:27,310

discoveries that we're going to make in

1369

01:08:32,970 --> 01:08:30,339

the next like 2050 a hundred years

1370

01:08:35,280 --> 01:08:32,980

they're going to be based off of natural

1371

01:08:38,160 --> 01:08:35,290

unseen phenomenon that many people are

1372

01:08:41,220 --> 01:08:38,170

experiencing right now and once we

1373

01:08:43,710 --> 01:08:41,230

figure out why this is happening and how

1374

01:08:45,329 --> 01:08:43,720

it's happening I think that will be the

1375

01:08:50,430 --> 01:08:45,339

key that's going to open up a whole new

1376

01:08:55,019 --> 01:08:50,440

side of science we look at the different

1377

01:08:57,749 --> 01:08:55,029

experiences that that happen today like

1378

01:09:01,980 --> 01:08:57,759

mine I've had my own I think that I

1379

01:09:05,610 --> 01:09:01,990

can't explain but there are many many

1380

01:09:08,309 --> 01:09:05,620

experiences that have been archived on

1381

01:09:10,800 --> 01:09:08,319

the web where people are doing just that

1382

01:09:13,710 --> 01:09:10,810

you know they're driving through a town

1383

01:09:15,480 --> 01:09:13,720

that they've lived in for a long time

1384

01:09:18,990 --> 01:09:15,490

and they they're driving down the street

1385

01:09:20,940 --> 01:09:19,000

and this the school that was there is

1386

01:09:23,490 --> 01:09:20,950

now gone and it's replaced by a gas

1387

01:09:25,470 --> 01:09:23,500

station there or whatever right and then

1388

01:09:26,880 --> 01:09:25,480

they they turn out and they come back

1389

01:09:29,099 --> 01:09:26,890

and it's all back to normal

1390

01:09:32,130 --> 01:09:29,109

alright the school is actually there

1391

01:09:34,530 --> 01:09:32,140

it's not a gas station now and and what

1392

01:09:37,620 --> 01:09:34,540

have you there are experiences like that

1393

01:09:41,309 --> 01:09:37,630

and it's it could it be explained a way

1394

01:09:43,829 --> 01:09:41,319

where these portals are mobile you know

1395

01:09:47,070 --> 01:09:43,839

like you're saying where it's a natural

1396

01:09:49,920 --> 01:09:47,080

effect and occurrence so you don't know

1397

01:09:51,990 --> 01:09:49,930

when and where this could happen yeah

1398

01:09:54,570 --> 01:09:52,000

exactly and you know this brings to mind

1399

01:09:57,510 --> 01:09:54,580

a story when I was in when I was in

1400

01:09:59,340 --> 01:09:57,520

Italy this year they were showing us

1401

01:10:01,920 --> 01:09:59,350

this bridge and they call it the bridge

1402

01:10:05,310 --> 01:10:01,930

of the devil or The Devil's Bridge and

1403

01:10:08,520 --> 01:10:05,320

it's this beautiful ancient stone bridge

1404

01:10:10,050 --> 01:10:08,530

that goes across a river and the reason

1405

01:10:14,490 --> 01:10:10,060

they call it the devil's bridge is

1406

01:10:16,680 --> 01:10:14,500

because it wasn't there one night and

1407

01:10:18,540 --> 01:10:16,690

everybody wakes up the next morning and

1408

01:10:23,070 --> 01:10:18,550

the bridge is there it's just like this

1409

01:10:27,890 --> 01:10:23,080

thing manifested into the world hmm hmm

1410

01:10:30,600 --> 01:10:27,900

that's a good one that's what I well I

1411

01:10:33,630 --> 01:10:30,610

want to I want to read further on that

1412

01:10:36,780 --> 01:10:33,640

The Devil's Bridge okay well there's

1413

01:10:38,130 --> 01:10:36,790

like the the Moberly or Jourdain

1414

01:10:41,930 --> 01:10:38,140

incident

1415

01:10:48,780 --> 01:10:41,940

which happened in 1911 one of my

1416

01:10:52,050 --> 01:10:48,790

favorite stories out there which these

1417

01:10:56,640 --> 01:10:52,060

these two girls decide to visit the

1418

01:10:57,810 --> 01:10:56,650

Palace of Versailles as several trips

1419

01:11:00,750 --> 01:10:57,820

that they were going on

1420

01:11:02,430 --> 01:11:00,760

and they they're walking through the

1421

01:11:05,000 --> 01:11:02,440

grounds there and they you know they

1422

01:11:07,740 --> 01:11:05,010

heard like something going on and and

1423

01:11:09,840 --> 01:11:07,750

smelled something they you know around

1424

01:11:12,510 --> 01:11:09,850

the corner boom they're at this there's

1425

01:11:16,620 --> 01:11:12,520

this chateau on the outside of

1426

01:11:20,430 --> 01:11:16,630

Versailles called the the Petite or

1427

01:11:23,880 --> 01:11:20,440

something and and they look and there's

1428

01:11:27,090 --> 01:11:23,890

a party going on right you know totally

1429

01:11:30,660 --> 01:11:27,100

period party and it turns out that that

1430

01:11:32,010 --> 01:11:30,670

mansion was empty who was abandoned they

1431

01:11:33,900 --> 01:11:32,020

go back and they tell the whole story

1432

01:11:37,590 --> 01:11:33,910

you know we just saw this party this

1433

01:11:41,670 --> 01:11:37,600

thing and and it's another example of

1434

01:11:43,710 --> 01:11:41,680

their experience was real but what is it

1435

01:11:47,430 --> 01:11:43,720

that they went through did they pass

1436

01:11:49,470 --> 01:11:47,440

through something yeah they could

1437

01:11:52,620 --> 01:11:49,480

definitely be walking through one of

1438

01:11:54,750 --> 01:11:52,630

these a highly-charged let's say ley

1439

01:11:56,340 --> 01:11:54,760

lines which could be altering their

1440

01:11:59,190 --> 01:11:56,350

state of awareness where they could

1441

01:12:01,380 --> 01:11:59,200

actually be seeing through time and

1442

01:12:04,380 --> 01:12:01,390

these cases just keep on happening keep

1443

01:12:06,780 --> 01:12:04,390

on happening and it gets into this other

1444

01:12:11,550 --> 01:12:06,790

thing which is what we call ghosts or

1445

01:12:13,740 --> 01:12:11,560

memories where let's say there's a party

1446

01:12:16,890 --> 01:12:13,750

or an event that has a lot of emotions

1447

01:12:18,750 --> 01:12:16,900

to it it's like a pivotal moment in

1448

01:12:22,320 --> 01:12:18,760

somebody's life or many people's lives

1449

01:12:25,740 --> 01:12:22,330

and that memory is encoded into that

1450

01:12:27,480 --> 01:12:25,750

space now like let's say let's say

1451

01:12:29,670 --> 01:12:27,490

something even bad let's say like the

1452

01:12:32,280 --> 01:12:29,680

Civil War you know there's many people

1453

01:12:34,620 --> 01:12:32,290

that live on these properties that had

1454

01:12:35,910 --> 01:12:34,630

battles of the Civil War and you know

1455

01:12:39,210 --> 01:12:35,920

people will wake up in the middle of the

1456

01:12:42,210 --> 01:12:39,220

night hearing battles outside you know

1457

01:12:44,820 --> 01:12:42,220

cuz these things somehow the memories of

1458

01:12:48,450 --> 01:12:44,830

these events get stored in these

1459

01:12:50,310 --> 01:12:48,460

locations and at certain times they get

1460

01:12:51,840 --> 01:12:50,320

replayed so it's almost like this

1461

01:12:54,960 --> 01:12:51,850

ghostly in

1462

01:12:57,810 --> 01:12:54,970

interaction or it could be kind of like

1463

01:13:01,410 --> 01:12:57,820

these time slip scenarios where you're

1464

01:13:04,080 --> 01:13:01,420

actually getting a glimpse of the actual

1465

01:13:06,810 --> 01:13:04,090

event like that party so you're seeing

1466

01:13:11,400 --> 01:13:06,820

through time somehow through these

1467

01:13:15,150 --> 01:13:11,410

portals and it's not just the earth the

1468

01:13:17,250 --> 01:13:15,160

human body as well is a portal it's a

1469

01:13:19,650 --> 01:13:17,260

vessel of experience into this

1470

01:13:23,070 --> 01:13:19,660

three-dimensional world and you can use

1471

01:13:24,990 --> 01:13:23,080

the physical body to enter into these

1472

01:13:26,580 --> 01:13:25,000

other dimensions and worlds through

1473

01:13:29,160 --> 01:13:26,590

altered states of consciousness as well

1474

01:13:31,650 --> 01:13:29,170

so there's so many levels to these type

1475

01:13:33,390 --> 01:13:31,660

of experiences that I don't know if

1476

01:13:36,180 --> 01:13:33,400

anybody's really documenting this stuff

1477

01:13:40,110 --> 01:13:36,190

or even researching this area it's so

1478

01:13:44,670 --> 01:13:40,120

fascinating well then if we go back all

1479

01:13:48,570 --> 01:13:44,680

the way to ancient Egypt where the not

1480

01:13:52,280 --> 01:13:48,580

only the gods of Egypt and going to the

1481

01:13:55,350 --> 01:13:52,290

afterlife and and making that transition

1482

01:13:57,300 --> 01:13:55,360

this is something that they did this was

1483

01:14:01,230 --> 01:13:57,310

something that they pursued and they

1484

01:14:04,830 --> 01:14:01,240

prepared themselves for that journey

1485

01:14:09,150 --> 01:14:04,840

this isn't something that is modern pop

1486

01:14:10,980 --> 01:14:09,160

culture it's it sounds fun to read and

1487

01:14:12,840 --> 01:14:10,990

write about but this is something that

1488

01:14:16,260 --> 01:14:12,850

has been going on for thousands of years

1489

01:14:18,960 --> 01:14:16,270

and the Egyptians really did believe in

1490

01:14:21,410 --> 01:14:18,970

the multi-dimensional human and that the

1491

01:14:24,480 --> 01:14:21,420

human was made up of many different

1492

01:14:28,620 --> 01:14:24,490

bodies you know the heart was considered

1493

01:14:31,550 --> 01:14:28,630

its own body the mind the emotions the

1494

01:14:34,470 --> 01:14:31,560

shadows of the body of the Bhavik ah

1495

01:14:37,350 --> 01:14:34,480

there's all these layers that the

1496

01:14:40,890 --> 01:14:37,360

Egyptians saw the human body and that

1497

01:14:43,380 --> 01:14:40,900

each one was given specific instructions

1498

01:14:46,260 --> 01:14:43,390

on what needs to be done for that

1499

01:14:49,620 --> 01:14:46,270

journey into the afterlife because they

1500

01:14:53,580 --> 01:14:49,630

always said that life was the prep was

1501

01:14:57,240 --> 01:14:53,590

in preparation for the for the afterlife

1502

01:15:01,230 --> 01:14:57,250

and they also believed that you can

1503

01:15:03,150 --> 01:15:01,240

become not only a God but you can become

1504

01:15:05,229 --> 01:15:03,160

an immortal being that they called them

1505

01:15:08,290 --> 01:15:05,239

the shining ones

1506

01:15:11,290 --> 01:15:08,300

if you had a good heart you know you see

1507

01:15:12,610 --> 01:15:11,300

the the drawing from the book of the

1508

01:15:15,010 --> 01:15:12,620

Dead where they're weighing the heart

1509

01:15:17,470 --> 01:15:15,020

against the feather of truth and they're

1510

01:15:20,770 --> 01:15:17,480

saying if you have a good heart if you

1511

01:15:22,810 --> 01:15:20,780

carry truth and it's it's not heavy with

1512

01:15:25,690 --> 01:15:22,820

guilt remorse and the things we carry

1513

01:15:29,020 --> 01:15:25,700

from life then you have a choice you

1514

01:15:31,900 --> 01:15:29,030

could either reincarnate back onto the

1515

01:15:34,720 --> 01:15:31,910

planet and be a master or a God living

1516

01:15:37,510 --> 01:15:34,730

in human form or you can stay with the

1517

01:15:40,270 --> 01:15:37,520

gods as well and that's a choice that

1518

01:15:43,570 --> 01:15:40,280

many of these beings had but there is

1519

01:15:45,100 --> 01:15:43,580

also these very specific rituals that

1520

01:15:49,090 --> 01:15:45,110

would have been done in ancient Egypt

1521

01:15:51,610 --> 01:15:49,100

where they wanted to take the BA and the

1522

01:15:54,280 --> 01:15:51,620

Kaw these two different energy sources

1523

01:15:57,760 --> 01:15:54,290

and merge them together in a ritual

1524

01:16:00,459 --> 01:15:57,770

after death which creates the shoe is

1525

01:16:02,950 --> 01:16:00,469

that the shoe I'll have to look that up

1526

01:16:05,740 --> 01:16:02,960

again but it creates this new no it

1527

01:16:07,870 --> 01:16:05,750

creates the ox sorry so it creates this

1528

01:16:10,060 --> 01:16:07,880

new body called the akbah d which means

1529

01:16:12,580 --> 01:16:10,070

the shining one and then they believe

1530

01:16:15,910 --> 01:16:12,590

that the stars in the sky were their

1531

01:16:18,610 --> 01:16:15,920

ancestors so that if you attain the

1532

01:16:22,510 --> 01:16:18,620

highest spiritual level you would become

1533

01:16:26,800 --> 01:16:22,520

one of the stars in the see of the

1534

01:16:30,130 --> 01:16:26,810

universe now during that ceremony with

1535

01:16:32,860 --> 01:16:30,140

with the feather right that that isn't

1536

01:16:39,040 --> 01:16:32,870

in your control you don't have a choice

1537

01:16:41,590 --> 01:16:39,050

right either you are as heavy as the

1538

01:16:43,990 --> 01:16:41,600

feather or not your soul whether you are

1539

01:16:45,820 --> 01:16:44,000

good or not but you don't do you have a

1540

01:16:50,200 --> 01:16:45,830

decision to go back into the real world

1541

01:16:52,420 --> 01:16:50,210

and correct things or you that's the

1542

01:16:53,920 --> 01:16:52,430

decision that is made for you right they

1543

01:16:57,700 --> 01:16:53,930

put the they put the feather on the

1544

01:17:00,880 --> 01:16:57,710

scale well the heart itself was its own

1545

01:17:03,430 --> 01:17:00,890

consciousness its own body right and you

1546

01:17:05,950 --> 01:17:03,440

couldn't influence it in fact the heart

1547

01:17:07,600 --> 01:17:05,960

was the recorder of every event that you

1548

01:17:10,900 --> 01:17:07,610

went through in your life so you

1549

01:17:12,340 --> 01:17:10,910

couldn't lie and say oh you know I was

1550

01:17:14,110 --> 01:17:12,350

good I was this because the heart

1551

01:17:14,410 --> 01:17:14,120  
wouldn't lie it will always tell the

1552

01:17:17,350 --> 01:17:14,420  
truth

1553

01:17:18,339 --> 01:17:17,360  
right right right and this is really

1554

01:17:20,020 --> 01:17:18,349  
funny in

1555

01:17:23,020 --> 01:17:20,030  
ancient Egyptian religion but they would

1556

01:17:26,349 --> 01:17:23,030  
actually wear amulets of the beetle over

1557

01:17:30,029 --> 01:17:26,359  
the heart of the scarab and on the back

1558

01:17:34,989 --> 01:17:30,039  
of this scarab amulet it would it says

1559

01:17:39,119 --> 01:17:34,999  
to the heart please live for me

1560

01:17:45,419 --> 01:17:41,830  
don't tell the gods what I've done I

1561

01:17:49,389 --> 01:17:45,429  
would have a book of fibs I would have a

1562

01:17:52,359 --> 01:17:49,399  
tome of fibs yeah I was always

1563

01:17:54,909 --> 01:17:52,369

fascinated with that ceremony and I you

1564

01:17:57,369 --> 01:17:54,919

know because you can't you can't jump

1565

01:17:59,679 --> 01:17:57,379

out of line right and go you know what I

1566

01:18:03,189 --> 01:17:59,689

don't want to do this no it's it's going

1567

01:18:05,679 --> 01:18:03,199

to happen and you're gonna weigh your

1568

01:18:09,520 --> 01:18:05,689

heart against the feather and you don't

1569

01:18:13,270 --> 01:18:09,530

have an option to to go and have a redo

1570

01:18:15,849 --> 01:18:13,280

at that element no but you know there

1571

01:18:18,549 --> 01:18:15,859

was a beast it was like a combination of

1572

01:18:20,619 --> 01:18:18,559

a crocodile and a lion and a hyena and

1573

01:18:22,389 --> 01:18:20,629

all these different creatures and what

1574

01:18:25,569 --> 01:18:22,399

they would do is they would feed the

1575

01:18:28,569 --> 01:18:25,579

heart to this animal to this beast and

1576

01:18:31,659 --> 01:18:28,579

it would devour you but this was not a

1577

01:18:34,719 --> 01:18:31,669

bad thing this was eating up this karma

1578

01:18:37,299 --> 01:18:34,729

and it was saying okay now you have the

1579

01:18:39,669 --> 01:18:37,309

ability to go back so it was actually a

1580

01:18:41,709 --> 01:18:39,679

very positive thing to come back because

1581

01:18:44,109 --> 01:18:41,719

now you've learned these experiences you

1582

01:18:47,049 --> 01:18:44,119

see what it's done in the afterlife and

1583

01:18:49,540 --> 01:18:47,059

now you have the opportunity to be born

1584

01:18:52,479 --> 01:18:49,550

again to work through those things that

1585

01:18:55,810 --> 01:18:52,489

you carry and come back and see if

1586

01:18:57,879 --> 01:18:55,820

you're closer to that truth now with

1587

01:19:01,869 --> 01:18:57,889

these with these different portals and

1588

01:19:04,089 --> 01:19:01,879

the whether it's ascension or going to

1589

01:19:06,009 --> 01:19:04,099

these other dimensions they were in

1590

01:19:08,679 --> 01:19:06,019

Greece in ancient Greece they were in

1591

01:19:12,250 --> 01:19:08,689

Rome of course in ancient Rome they were

1592

01:19:15,520 --> 01:19:12,260

here in in North America and in South

1593

01:19:18,279 --> 01:19:15,530

and Central America as well and in Japan

1594

01:19:24,339 --> 01:19:18,289

and Asia and China they were everywhere

1595

01:19:27,219 --> 01:19:24,349

were they the results of of the mystery

1596

01:19:30,129 --> 01:19:27,229

schools were this this information was

1597

01:19:31,100 --> 01:19:30,139

passed around the world or was it part

1598

01:19:34,820 --> 01:19:31,110

of

1599

01:19:37,640 --> 01:19:34,830

individual religions and and their

1600

01:19:39,890 --> 01:19:37,650

mythology I think it comes from ancient

1601  
01:19:43,850 --> 01:19:39,900  
mythology and you know I'm even looking

1602  
01:19:45,710 --> 01:19:43,860  
on Twitter here and Wendy just posted

1603  
01:19:48,950 --> 01:19:45,720  
something of Hopewell mounds in Ohio

1604  
01:19:50,480 --> 01:19:48,960  
yeah so I saw that and these sites are

1605  
01:19:53,810 --> 01:19:50,490  
all over the world and even the sites in

1606  
01:19:56,060 --> 01:19:53,820  
Peru when you ask these locals or you

1607  
01:19:59,690 --> 01:19:56,070  
ask these people that live there who

1608  
01:20:01,940 --> 01:19:59,700  
built these they even say it wasn't us

1609  
01:20:05,180 --> 01:20:01,950  
they were here when we got here right

1610  
01:20:07,490 --> 01:20:05,190  
right so we really don't know we could

1611  
01:20:11,060 --> 01:20:07,500  
assume who build them and you know a lot

1612  
01:20:13,700 --> 01:20:11,070  
of people could say aliens or other type

1613  
01:20:16,340 --> 01:20:13,710

of ancients like the Atlanteans or the

1614

01:20:18,440 --> 01:20:16,350

Lemurians or other lost cultures but we

1615

01:20:21,730 --> 01:20:18,450

really don't understand what these

1616

01:20:25,220 --> 01:20:21,740

things are and I was working with a

1617

01:20:26,870 --> 01:20:25,230

channel or once and they said something

1618

01:20:29,420 --> 01:20:26,880

very interesting that always stuck with

1619

01:20:32,930 --> 01:20:29,430

me and we were saying well how are these

1620

01:20:35,780 --> 01:20:32,940

buildings so advanced and we don't

1621

01:20:38,590 --> 01:20:35,790

understand how they're built and they

1622

01:20:41,660 --> 01:20:38,600

channeled something and they said to me

1623

01:20:43,520 --> 01:20:41,670

these buildings were built in another

1624

01:20:45,700 --> 01:20:43,530

dimension and they were dropped down

1625

01:20:48,110 --> 01:20:45,710

into ours

1626  
01:20:52,870 --> 01:20:48,120  
what would yeah and what would that

1627  
01:20:57,200 --> 01:20:52,880  
indicate to you was there of physical

1628  
01:21:02,360 --> 01:20:57,210  
transport you know like your body or was

1629  
01:21:04,730 --> 01:21:02,370  
it just your mind and I let me go to

1630  
01:21:07,190 --> 01:21:04,740  
some modern sides of this with

1631  
01:21:10,030 --> 01:21:07,200  
technology like the the new TV series

1632  
01:21:13,010 --> 01:21:10,040  
altered carbon where they were

1633  
01:21:15,980 --> 01:21:13,020  
teleporting but they weren't teleporting

1634  
01:21:18,560 --> 01:21:15,990  
the body they were only teleporting the

1635  
01:21:23,300 --> 01:21:18,570  
mind you went into a body that was

1636  
01:21:26,770 --> 01:21:23,310  
waiting for you so your mind you are in

1637  
01:21:30,830 --> 01:21:26,780  
different bodies when he needed to

1638  
01:21:33,470 --> 01:21:30,840

change locations and is it the same

1639

01:21:36,470 --> 01:21:33,480

example here where we are talking about

1640

01:21:39,800 --> 01:21:36,480

an altered state of consciousness where

1641

01:21:42,300 --> 01:21:39,810

your mind is being transported like via

1642

01:21:45,750 --> 01:21:42,310

maybe a Stargate going to another planet

1643

01:21:47,940 --> 01:21:45,760

galaxy where your mind is going and then

1644

01:21:51,180 --> 01:21:47,950

you have a vessel that you are going to

1645

01:21:54,660 --> 01:21:51,190

receive into well that's exactly what

1646

01:21:57,720 --> 01:21:54,670

happened to me one night I was having an

1647

01:22:00,840 --> 01:21:57,730

astral experience so I was out of my

1648

01:22:02,250 --> 01:22:00,850

body and this portal opened up in the

1649

01:22:04,350 --> 01:22:02,260

room and this is not in the third

1650

01:22:06,300 --> 01:22:04,360

dimension I don't even want to call it

1651

01:22:07,770 --> 01:22:06,310

fourth or fifth I just you're out of

1652

01:22:11,100 --> 01:22:07,780

your body and that's all I could explain

1653

01:22:13,020 --> 01:22:11,110

and his portal opens up and you get

1654

01:22:15,330 --> 01:22:13,030

thrown through this portal or pulled

1655

01:22:17,820 --> 01:22:15,340

through this portal and I'm in space

1656

01:22:20,760 --> 01:22:17,830

traveling and I see this planet and I

1657

01:22:22,800 --> 01:22:20,770

ask there's this guide behind me there's

1658

01:22:24,660 --> 01:22:22,810

usually someone behind me holding my

1659

01:22:27,270 --> 01:22:24,670

shoulder and I could talk telepathically

1660

01:22:30,690 --> 01:22:27,280

to it and I say where are we going then

1661

01:22:33,060 --> 01:22:30,700

they said the Pegasus constellation and

1662

01:22:34,860 --> 01:22:33,070

I could see these stars and we come up

1663

01:22:38,700 --> 01:22:34,870

to this planet and as I go into this

1664

01:22:41,700 --> 01:22:38,710

planet my consciousness is placed in a

1665

01:22:44,550 --> 01:22:41,710

body that's living there so now it's my

1666

01:22:48,270 --> 01:22:44,560

consciousness taken over a body to

1667

01:22:52,110 --> 01:22:48,280

travel so that absolutely was an

1668

01:22:54,980 --> 01:22:52,120

experience but I also think that at one

1669

01:22:57,900 --> 01:22:54,990

point on this planet and even today

1670

01:23:00,090 --> 01:22:57,910

these portals that open up they can take

1671

01:23:03,510 --> 01:23:00,100

your physical body somewhere else and

1672

01:23:05,130 --> 01:23:03,520

you hear a lot of stories about these

1673

01:23:08,130 --> 01:23:05,140

things where people are just walking in

1674

01:23:10,530 --> 01:23:08,140

the woods or or something and they just

1675

01:23:12,210 --> 01:23:10,540

disappear and then you get stories from

1676

01:23:14,970 --> 01:23:12,220

medieval times where people are coming

1677

01:23:17,790 --> 01:23:14,980

out of the forest and they're in a

1678

01:23:19,020 --> 01:23:17,800

different clothing different time period

1679

01:23:21,900 --> 01:23:19,030

different language and they don't

1680

01:23:24,270 --> 01:23:21,910

understand how they got there so I think

1681

01:23:28,740 --> 01:23:24,280

there's both I think I think definitely

1682

01:23:34,080 --> 01:23:28,750

we can be transported physically and in

1683

01:23:36,330 --> 01:23:34,090

fact it was a NASA what is his name

1684

01:23:41,790 --> 01:23:36,340

professor hearse cutter from I think

1685

01:23:45,180 --> 01:23:41,800

it's Ohio he put together a program

1686

01:23:47,520 --> 01:23:45,190

where he found that when the geomagnetic

1687

01:23:50,220 --> 01:23:47,530

field of the Sun and the geomagnetic

1688

01:23:52,290 --> 01:23:50,230

field of the earth across each other it

1689

01:23:54,660 --> 01:23:52,300

actually creates a portal an actual

1690

01:23:55,649 --> 01:23:54,670

portal in space and time that if you go

1691

01:23:59,609 --> 01:23:55,659

through that portal

1692

01:24:01,890 --> 01:23:59,619

you will travel I would say millions and

1693

01:24:05,250 --> 01:24:01,900

millions of light-years or wherever

1694

01:24:07,919 --> 01:24:05,260

those things are so it is actual science

1695

01:24:10,790 --> 01:24:07,929

that we can go physically and I think

1696

01:24:13,500 --> 01:24:10,800

that you know people are looking into

1697

01:24:18,739 --> 01:24:13,510

wormholes and how to try to traverse the

1698

01:24:22,409 --> 01:24:18,749

wormhole theories and that is our future

1699

01:24:23,939 --> 01:24:22,419

we are going to learn how these things

1700

01:24:25,859 --> 01:24:23,949

operate and we're going to build

1701

01:24:28,919 --> 01:24:25,869

technology that can actually get us

1702

01:24:31,259 --> 01:24:28,929

there safely and you know I've been

1703

01:24:33,919 --> 01:24:31,269

watching a lot of these UFO videos that

1704

01:24:36,659 --> 01:24:33,929

have been coming out on YouTube lately

1705

01:24:38,819 --> 01:24:36,669

especially the one from Utah learning

1706

01:24:42,629 --> 01:24:38,829

one that just came out I think it was in

1707

01:24:44,609 --> 01:24:42,639

Spain yes and the one thing that's very

1708

01:24:47,129 --> 01:24:44,619

very interesting because you know I'm a

1709

01:24:49,529 --> 01:24:47,139

photographer and I've caught a lot of

1710

01:24:52,409 --> 01:24:49,539

ships with my camera that are very

1711

01:24:54,299 --> 01:24:52,419

similar to that and I'm shooting at an

1712

01:24:56,370 --> 01:24:54,309

extremely high frame rate because it

1713

01:24:58,290 --> 01:24:56,380

will be very sunny outside and these

1714

01:25:01,350 --> 01:24:58,300

things will be moving so fast that it's

1715

01:25:07,080 --> 01:25:01,360

just this long blur in the photograph

1716

01:25:10,469 --> 01:25:07,090

and if this was a physical craft flying

1717

01:25:13,560 --> 01:25:10,479

by the sonic boom and the pressure on

1718

01:25:15,719 --> 01:25:13,570

the air you would feel it like an

1719

01:25:18,810 --> 01:25:15,729

explosion I thought the same thing I

1720

01:25:21,600 --> 01:25:18,820

thought the same thing with both of

1721

01:25:23,969 --> 01:25:21,610

those videos right now I know it's a

1722

01:25:26,399 --> 01:25:23,979

drone but those guys the pilots the

1723

01:25:28,620 --> 01:25:26,409

drone pilots are there they're localized

1724

01:25:32,909 --> 01:25:28,630

they're standing on the ground that

1725

01:25:36,589 --> 01:25:32,919

where is their experience with the the

1726

01:25:39,449 --> 01:25:36,599

sonic pressure and the volume the noise

1727

01:25:41,819 --> 01:25:39,459

that is involved where they would report

1728

01:25:45,089 --> 01:25:41,829

this that would be something that they

1729

01:25:47,909 --> 01:25:45,099

couldn't could not hear they would have

1730

01:25:50,489 --> 01:25:47,919

to hear it yeah and there's no movement

1731

01:25:52,049 --> 01:25:50,499

no sound and even if it goes by a tree

1732

01:25:56,759 --> 01:25:52,059

that there's not even gonna be a leaf

1733

01:25:59,489 --> 01:25:56,769

that's gonna move so what is this you

1734

01:26:04,109 --> 01:25:59,499

know and the only thing that makes sense

1735

01:26:07,319 --> 01:26:04,119

to me is that this is that it's

1736

01:26:09,420 --> 01:26:07,329

operating in an other dimension just

1737

01:26:13,890 --> 01:26:09,430

outside of our visual spectrum

1738

01:26:16,650 --> 01:26:13,900

light so that we can capture this with

1739

01:26:18,390 --> 01:26:16,660

our camera equipment but we're not

1740

01:26:20,820 --> 01:26:18,400

seeing these really fast craft with our

1741

01:26:24,180 --> 01:26:20,830

eyes we're only seeing them with these

1742

01:26:26,190 --> 01:26:24,190

cameras you know so it's it's really

1743

01:26:30,150 --> 01:26:26,200

telling me that this is something that's

1744

01:26:32,610 --> 01:26:30,160

just outside our veil it's in another

1745

01:26:35,460 --> 01:26:32,620

dimension or an earth plane and there

1746

01:26:38,760 --> 01:26:35,470

are some type of intelligent craft or

1747

01:26:41,250 --> 01:26:38,770

ship or something as being operated and

1748

01:26:43,380 --> 01:26:41,260

these cameras are now capable of

1749

01:26:45,330 --> 01:26:43,390

capturing this because if this was a

1750

01:26:49,830 --> 01:26:45,340

third dimensional object a metallic

1751  
01:26:51,270 --> 01:26:49,840  
object yeah it would have knocked that

1752  
01:26:54,030 --> 01:26:51,280  
drone out of the sky yeah there would

1753  
01:26:57,830 --> 01:26:54,040  
have been a vortex of you know a trail

1754  
01:27:02,100 --> 01:26:57,840  
behind that that would have knocked

1755  
01:27:04,290 --> 01:27:02,110  
these drones unstable right that's it

1756  
01:27:07,380 --> 01:27:04,300  
you would have seen the effects of it

1757  
01:27:09,420 --> 01:27:07,390  
because both of those objects the the

1758  
01:27:11,460 --> 01:27:09,430  
one in Spain and the one in Utah flew

1759  
01:27:14,070 --> 01:27:11,470  
right in front of the drone and passed

1760  
01:27:16,170 --> 01:27:14,080  
it and it's one of the things that's

1761  
01:27:19,140 --> 01:27:16,180  
eerily similar between both of those

1762  
01:27:22,890 --> 01:27:19,150  
pieces of footage is that you have a

1763  
01:27:25,770 --> 01:27:22,900

flyby in front of the drone by these

1764

01:27:27,630 --> 01:27:25,780

craft so what were the physical effects

1765

01:27:30,480 --> 01:27:27,640

of that and I didn't see it in either

1766

01:27:33,090 --> 01:27:30,490

piece of footage I was thinking okay

1767

01:27:37,380 --> 01:27:33,100

where you're going the interdimensional

1768

01:27:39,600 --> 01:27:37,390

aspect of it is or I'm out of frequency

1769

01:27:42,420 --> 01:27:39,610

another dimension you know popped into

1770

01:27:46,190 --> 01:27:42,430

our dimension there's that part I was

1771

01:27:48,600 --> 01:27:46,200

thinking some type of gravitational

1772

01:27:50,850 --> 01:27:48,610

bubble that would be around these craft

1773

01:27:52,800 --> 01:27:50,860

where they weren't affecting the

1774

01:27:53,490 --> 01:27:52,810

atmosphere around it and that would

1775

01:27:55,950 --> 01:27:53,500

explain it

1776

01:27:57,920 --> 01:27:55,960

that both pieces of footage look real to

1777

01:28:01,200 --> 01:27:57,930

me by the way I

1778

01:28:03,090 --> 01:28:01,210

I've caught similar things and I even

1779

01:28:06,090 --> 01:28:03,100

put a picture of that in my

1780

01:28:08,160 --> 01:28:06,100

presentations where it's like I'm

1781

01:28:11,280 --> 01:28:08,170

shooting at a thousand frames a second

1782

01:28:13,620 --> 01:28:11,290

because it's so sunny out and I'm

1783

01:28:18,630 --> 01:28:13,630

shooting right at the blue sky into the

1784

01:28:20,460 --> 01:28:18,640

Sun and I'll get those same ships just

1785

01:28:22,919 --> 01:28:20,470

kind of streaking by really really fast

1786

01:28:25,379 --> 01:28:22,929

and they kind of look like these

1787

01:28:27,029 --> 01:28:25,389

cylinders almost but they're moving so

1788

01:28:28,469 --> 01:28:27,039

fast that it's just a blur I don't know

1789

01:28:30,600 --> 01:28:28,479

exactly what it is

1790

01:28:33,029 --> 01:28:30,610

and it can't be like an insect or a bug

1791

01:28:35,759 --> 01:28:33,039

because it's it's so far in the distance

1792

01:28:38,459 --> 01:28:35,769

and it's moving so fast that you know I

1793

01:28:40,709 --> 01:28:38,469

can shoot I think that my camera shoots

1794

01:28:44,790 --> 01:28:40,719

14 frames a second it's a very high

1795

01:28:47,270 --> 01:28:44,800

shutter right and I could do it and it

1796

01:28:49,589 --> 01:28:47,280

will only show in one of those pictures

1797

01:28:52,520 --> 01:28:49,599

very interesting let's take our break

1798

01:28:54,959 --> 01:28:52,530

right here Jason quit is our guest

1799

01:28:57,359 --> 01:28:54,969

that's right if you're here for David

1800

01:29:00,449 --> 01:28:57,369

lcke it's not your imagination that is

1801  
01:29:02,279 --> 01:29:00,459  
Jason quit David Icke we'll be with this

1802  
01:29:04,529 --> 01:29:02,289  
next week we will continue our

1803  
01:29:06,299 --> 01:29:04,539  
conversation about portals and other

1804  
01:29:10,610 --> 01:29:06,309  
dimensions with Jason quit right after

1805  
01:29:10,620 --> 01:29:20,450  
[Music]

1806  
01:29:27,660 --> 01:29:23,630  
way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1807  
01:29:29,970 --> 01:29:27,670  
you're listening to phantom black always

1808  
01:29:32,790 --> 01:29:29,980  
on the edge of the hottest alternative

1809  
01:29:52,050 --> 01:29:32,800  
talk jimmy church with fade to black

1810  
01:29:55,770 --> 01:29:52,060  
stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1811  
01:29:57,540 --> 01:29:55,780  
earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1812  
01:29:59,940 --> 01:29:57,550  
experienced more than our fair share

1813  
01:30:02,820 --> 01:29:59,950

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1814

01:30:05,010 --> 01:30:02,830  
and last month I decided to make sure my

1815

01:30:07,170 --> 01:30:05,020  
family does not have to worry about food

1816

01:30:10,920 --> 01:30:07,180  
should we get caught in a real emergency

1817

01:30:12,810 --> 01:30:10,930  
situation introducing Humana a healthy

1818

01:30:14,430 --> 01:30:12,820  
storable product that tastes so good

1819

01:30:16,440 --> 01:30:14,440  
that you'll want to eat it every day

1820

01:30:19,170 --> 01:30:16,450  
instead of just during those times of

1821

01:30:22,560 --> 01:30:19,180  
duress all aluminum products have a 25

1822

01:30:24,680 --> 01:30:22,570  
year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1823

01:30:27,120 --> 01:30:24,690  
preservatives and are made in America

1824

01:30:28,920 --> 01:30:27,130  
with the new manna pack in your home

1825

01:30:31,680 --> 01:30:28,930  
you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1826

01:30:34,470 --> 01:30:31,690

that you've protected your family not

1827

01:30:37,020 --> 01:30:34,480

only have I tasted and tested I own it

1828

01:30:38,760 --> 01:30:37,030

now you can too just click on the new

1829

01:30:41,070 --> 01:30:38,770

mana banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

1830

01:30:43,530 --> 01:30:41,080

and use the promo code Jimmy when you

1831

01:30:45,180 --> 01:30:43,540

order in addition to a discount we'll

1832

01:30:49,830 --> 01:30:45,190

send you an autograph fade to black

1833

01:30:52,020 --> 01:30:49,840

t-shirt seriously gobekli tepe do you

1834

01:30:54,660 --> 01:30:52,030

want to be an official fade or not of

1835

01:30:57,060 --> 01:30:54,670

course you do this is Jimmy Church of

1836

01:31:00,530 --> 01:30:57,070

fade to black just go to our membership

1837

01:31:01,790 --> 01:31:00,540

section at Jimmy Church radio.com

1838

01:31:04,560 --> 01:31:01,800

[Music]

1839

01:31:07,350 --> 01:31:04,570

introducing the new surfer music app

1840

01:31:10,890 --> 01:31:07,360

listen fate or not you know I love my

1841

01:31:13,830 --> 01:31:10,900

music this is my go-to for all things

1842

01:31:16,110 --> 01:31:13,840

notes the surfer hat is a brand new

1843

01:31:18,330 --> 01:31:16,120

concept of music listening surfer is

1844

01:31:20,250 --> 01:31:18,340

free providing unlimited access to

1845

01:31:22,440 --> 01:31:20,260

thousands of live streaming radio

1846

01:31:24,180 --> 01:31:22,450

stations surfer is an exciting

1847

01:31:26,520 --> 01:31:24,190

interactive listening experience

1848

01:31:27,030 --> 01:31:26,530

discovery and surprise are built right

1849

01:31:34,920 --> 01:31:27,040

in

1850

01:31:37,200 --> 01:31:34,930

music it features high quality audio

1851

01:31:38,910 --> 01:31:37,210

streams free access to music from

1852

01:31:41,610 --> 01:31:38,920

thousands of live streaming radio

1853

01:31:44,100 --> 01:31:41,620

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1854

01:31:45,990 --> 01:31:44,110

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1855

01:31:48,450 --> 01:31:46,000

you can also select your favorite

1856

01:31:49,440 --> 01:31:48,460

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1857

01:31:52,740 --> 01:31:49,450

or Google Play

1858

01:31:55,050 --> 01:31:52,750

just search surfer music or click on the

1859

01:32:01,260 --> 01:31:55,060

surfer Banner at Jimi church radio com

1860

01:32:04,710 --> 01:32:01,270

go back Lee taffy so you love talk radio

1861

01:32:08,310 --> 01:32:04,720

then you'll love talk stream live.com

1862

01:32:10,440 --> 01:32:08,320

talk stream live is always on 24/7 with

1863

01:32:12,390 --> 01:32:10,450

the best streaming talk shows find your

1864

01:32:14,670 --> 01:32:12,400

favorite talkers and discover some new

1865

01:32:17,370 --> 01:32:14,680

ones it's free readily available online

1866

01:32:19,230 --> 01:32:17,380

or on mobile with any smartphone or

1867

01:32:21,600 --> 01:32:19,240

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

1868

01:32:24,720 --> 01:32:21,610

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

1869

01:32:26,820 --> 01:32:24,730

easier just go to talk stream live.com

1870

01:32:31,230 --> 01:32:26,830

be sure to download the free apps from

1871

01:32:34,890 --> 01:32:31,240

Google Play or the iTunes App Store you

1872

01:32:42,600 --> 01:32:34,900

listen to us and we listen to you and so

1873

01:32:44,190 --> 01:32:42,610

does the CI J GRA radio.com if you have

1874

01:32:46,530 --> 01:32:44,200

hard water the lime scale not only

1875

01:32:48,360 --> 01:32:46,540

leaves white spots it clogs pipes and

1876

01:32:50,280 --> 01:32:48,370

breaks down appliances costing you

1877

01:32:52,290 --> 01:32:50,290

hundreds of dollars in energy and where

1878

01:32:54,510 --> 01:32:52,300

eliminate limescale and other water

1879

01:32:56,520 --> 01:32:54,520

issues like brown staining and bad odors

1880

01:32:58,470 --> 01:32:56,530

with hydro care water products available

1881

01:33:00,720 --> 01:32:58,480

from wave home solutions waves

1882

01:33:02,490 --> 01:33:00,730

affordable water systems don't use salts

1883

01:33:04,160 --> 01:33:02,500

or chemicals you'll love the way your

1884

01:33:06,180 --> 01:33:04,170

water tastes smells and looks

1885

01:33:08,910 --> 01:33:06,190

satisfaction guaranteed for more

1886

01:33:12,060 --> 01:33:08,920

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1887

01:33:14,370 --> 01:33:12,070

that's best water 1 2 3 com

1888

01:33:16,980 --> 01:33:14,380

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

1889

01:33:20,520 --> 01:33:16,990

radio you love the new paranormal radio

1890

01:33:22,530 --> 01:33:20,530

app from torque stream live you'll find

1891

01:33:25,950 --> 01:33:22,540

a great selection of talk shows covering

1892

01:33:28,320 --> 01:33:25,960

UFOs ghosts strange phenomena and much

1893

01:33:30,570 --> 01:33:28,330

more download the paranormal radio app

1894

01:33:32,430 --> 01:33:30,580

now and start listening to the very best

1895

01:33:34,320 --> 01:33:32,440

in paranormal talk entertainment

1896

01:33:36,690 --> 01:33:34,330

including the network you're listening

1897

01:33:39,900 --> 01:33:36,700

to right now the paranormal radio app

1898

01:33:44,550 --> 01:33:39,910

free in Google Play and the iOS App

1899

01:33:46,950 --> 01:33:44,560

Store you are listening to fade to black

1900

01:33:51,750 --> 01:33:46,960

with Jamie Church on the game changer

1901

01:33:53,820 --> 01:33:51,760

Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1902

01:33:56,760 --> 01:33:53,830

listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1903

01:34:00,620 --> 01:33:56,770

revolution the revolution will not be

1904

01:34:05,960 --> 01:34:00,630

televised the revolution is on radio

1905

01:34:43,670 --> 01:34:40,620

[Music]

1906

01:34:46,050 --> 01:34:43,680

[Applause]

1907

01:34:48,180 --> 01:34:46,060

welcome back fade to black our guest

1908

01:34:49,980 --> 01:34:48,190

tonight Jason quit standing in for David

1909

01:34:54,630 --> 01:34:49,990

Icke David Icke rescheduled for next

1910

01:34:58,500 --> 01:34:54,640

week so yeah it's all good tomorrow

1911

01:35:00,960 --> 01:34:58,510

night it's the Q Army within the matrix

1912

01:35:02,940 --> 01:35:00,970

and Shady groove you're not gonna want

1913

01:35:05,040 --> 01:35:02,950

to miss that show tonight it's it's

1914

01:35:08,790 --> 01:35:05,050

Jason quit and Jason and we're all of

1915

01:35:10,920 --> 01:35:08,800

this reminds me of and I see the picture

1916

01:35:14,490 --> 01:35:10,930

that you've posted up here that I

1917

01:35:16,470 --> 01:35:14,500

remember that image I'm going to retweet

1918

01:35:17,580 --> 01:35:16,480

this right now let me give this up so

1919

01:35:22,980 --> 01:35:17,590

everybody can see what we're talking

1920

01:35:25,140 --> 01:35:22,990

about this reminds me of what happened

1921

01:35:28,290 --> 01:35:25,150

to us up in East City last year during

1922

01:35:31,710 --> 01:35:28,300

Sol Tech the the daytime sighting that

1923

01:35:35,970 --> 01:35:31,720

we had with you know been calling it the

1924

01:35:39,390 --> 01:35:35,980

beer can thing but it disappeared and I

1925

01:35:41,310 --> 01:35:39,400

didn't get to see it disappear because I

1926  
01:35:43,980 --> 01:35:41,320  
was going between the binoculars and

1927  
01:35:46,110 --> 01:35:43,990  
looking at it with the naked eye I went

1928  
01:35:47,790 --> 01:35:46,120  
back to the binoculars it was gone I

1929  
01:35:49,770 --> 01:35:47,800  
went back and looked and everybody's

1930  
01:35:53,390 --> 01:35:49,780  
yelling it's gone it's gone it just

1931  
01:35:56,040 --> 01:35:53,400  
disappeared I didn't get to see it

1932  
01:35:58,590 --> 01:35:56,050  
disappear I don't know if it phased out

1933  
01:36:01,620 --> 01:35:58,600  
or if it you know just you know that you

1934  
01:36:04,860 --> 01:36:01,630  
know took off really fast everybody's

1935  
01:36:07,350 --> 01:36:04,870  
reactions were it just disappeared and

1936  
01:36:10,140 --> 01:36:07,360  
this could be an example of that and

1937  
01:36:13,050 --> 01:36:10,150  
I've often thought since then replaying

1938  
01:36:14,220 --> 01:36:13,060

this in my mind that it just it just

1939

01:36:16,470 --> 01:36:14,230

vaporised

1940

01:36:19,590 --> 01:36:16,480

you know it just went back to where it

1941

01:36:22,620 --> 01:36:19,600

came from you know I had the most

1942

01:36:25,350 --> 01:36:22,630

amazing experience and it happened over

1943

01:36:27,810 --> 01:36:25,360

Lake Simcoe here in Barrie where I live

1944

01:36:29,700 --> 01:36:27,820

and I was at this concert at night and

1945

01:36:32,880 --> 01:36:29,710

there was this UFO in the sky and it

1946

01:36:35,130 --> 01:36:32,890

looked like this red plasma ship it was

1947

01:36:37,460 --> 01:36:35,140

a glowing orange red and it was so

1948

01:36:40,110 --> 01:36:37,470

visible in the sky and it was very big

1949

01:36:43,440 --> 01:36:40,120

and we're all just watching this thing

1950

01:36:46,890 --> 01:36:43,450

over the lake and it almost looked like

1951

01:36:48,180 --> 01:36:46,900

you know it like a dimmer switch for a

1952

01:36:50,220 --> 01:36:48,190

light bulb sure

1953

01:36:52,140 --> 01:36:50,230

it just it's like someone took that

1954

01:36:56,370 --> 01:36:52,150

dimmer switch and just turned it down

1955

01:36:56,729 --> 01:36:56,380

and it just it's gone vaporized into the

1956

01:37:00,090 --> 01:36:56,739

sky

1957

01:37:03,180 --> 01:37:00,100

and you know we're all sitting there

1958

01:37:05,880 --> 01:37:03,190

staring at this thing and right there

1959

01:37:08,520 --> 01:37:05,890

it's like we see it transitioning from

1960

01:37:10,590 --> 01:37:08,530

this world into another it's not flying

1961

01:37:12,900 --> 01:37:10,600

at a high rate of speed it was almost

1962

01:37:16,080 --> 01:37:12,910

like this light just dimmed out and it's

1963

01:37:18,810 --> 01:37:16,090

gone into vapor it was the most amazing

1964

01:37:21,330 --> 01:37:18,820

sighting I've seen yeah we've had so

1965

01:37:23,310 --> 01:37:21,340

many of those types of sightings

1966

01:37:26,360 --> 01:37:23,320

certainly I've had them personally with

1967

01:37:30,360 --> 01:37:26,370

groups of people where you see something

1968

01:37:34,530 --> 01:37:30,370

you know power up or sputter up and then

1969

01:37:39,150 --> 01:37:34,540

sputter away and you power down and I

1970

01:37:41,340 --> 01:37:39,160

can't I can't figure it out it's it's

1971

01:37:43,860 --> 01:37:41,350

such a complex technical issue that

1972

01:37:48,540 --> 01:37:43,870

we're dealing with here but when you

1973

01:37:50,580 --> 01:37:48,550

hear reports over the decades of things

1974

01:37:52,110 --> 01:37:50,590

just appearing and then and then

1975

01:37:56,340 --> 01:37:52,120

disappearing

1976

01:37:58,610 --> 01:37:56,350

it must be an example of something

1977

01:38:02,250 --> 01:37:58,620

coming in from another dimension

1978

01:38:05,400 --> 01:38:02,260

something that is now in our frequency

1979

01:38:08,910 --> 01:38:05,410

where before it may always be there

1980

01:38:11,340 --> 01:38:08,920

right it's these things are always there

1981

01:38:14,100 --> 01:38:11,350

but we're just not in the same frequency

1982

01:38:17,130 --> 01:38:14,110

to see them just like ultraviolet and

1983

01:38:21,500 --> 01:38:17,140

and other types of light that we just

1984

01:38:24,810 --> 01:38:21,510

simply don't see but remember at ESET e

1985

01:38:27,630 --> 01:38:24,820

we're describing Bigfoot experiences as

1986

01:38:30,479 --> 01:38:27,640

well in the exact same manner right in

1987

01:38:32,700 --> 01:38:30,489

fact we see them running really fast

1988

01:38:34,350 --> 01:38:32,710

they'll take three or four steps and

1989

01:38:38,160 --> 01:38:34,360

gone is that where do these things go

1990

01:38:41,130 --> 01:38:38,170

right they just disappear and remember

1991

01:38:44,990 --> 01:38:41,140

the tracks that the kids found I do I'll

1992

01:38:48,990 --> 01:38:45,000

never forget it okay those were perfect

1993

01:38:52,590 --> 01:38:49,000

perfect Bigfoot tracks and there was

1994

01:38:54,720 --> 01:38:52,600

only four of them they were only for

1995

01:38:57,180 --> 01:38:54,730

them in the last footprint wasn't even a

1996

01:38:59,910 --> 01:38:57,190

footprint it was just the four toes

1997

01:39:03,060 --> 01:38:59,920

digging into the skin into the sand like

1998

01:39:06,420 --> 01:39:03,070

it's jumping into something yeah that

1999

01:39:08,670 --> 01:39:06,430

was a head scratcher for me because as

2000

01:39:10,410 --> 01:39:08,680

we were all out there because at first

2001

01:39:11,939 --> 01:39:10,420

we only found the one footprint

2002

01:39:16,169 --> 01:39:11,949

we found the second the third the fourth

2003

01:39:18,570 --> 01:39:16,179

but turning around and looking the

2004

01:39:21,150 --> 01:39:18,580

direction that this creature would have

2005

01:39:23,970 --> 01:39:21,160

come from well we went back there was

2006

01:39:25,890 --> 01:39:23,980

nothing there there was nothing and

2007

01:39:27,959 --> 01:39:25,900

there was nothing after that and it kind

2008

01:39:31,020 --> 01:39:27,969

of took a gentle turn right to the right

2009

01:39:33,630 --> 01:39:31,030

these of these prints going in the

2010

01:39:37,410 --> 01:39:33,640

direction of all of the RVs and the

2011

01:39:39,540 --> 01:39:37,420

motor homes that were out there and just

2012

01:39:42,419 --> 01:39:39,550

thinking about Zell where was it coming

2013

01:39:44,880 --> 01:39:42,429

from and where was it going to there was

2014

01:39:46,919 --> 01:39:44,890

nothing before and after it was just

2015

01:39:48,990 --> 01:39:46,929

these four prints that were like six

2016

01:39:50,810 --> 01:39:49,000

feet apart out in the middle of the

2017

01:39:53,970 --> 01:39:50,820

field it was totally bizarre

2018

01:39:56,520 --> 01:39:53,980

yeah and you know it goes into this

2019

01:39:59,280 --> 01:39:56,530

theory that these things whatever they

2020

01:40:02,850 --> 01:39:59,290

are are some type of dimensional being

2021

01:40:05,100 --> 01:40:02,860

and that they pop in and out in and out

2022

01:40:07,050 --> 01:40:05,110

of our reality especially in places on

2023

01:40:09,390 --> 01:40:07,060

the planet that have these portals and I

2024

01:40:11,490 --> 01:40:09,400

think that that field of dreams is

2025

01:40:15,780 --> 01:40:11,500

definitely the place for that now you

2026

01:40:19,229 --> 01:40:15,790

just posted a pic that you took you're

2027

01:40:21,020 --> 01:40:19,239

up in the mountains where was this this

2028

01:40:24,860 --> 01:40:21,030

was actually a contact in the desert

2029

01:40:27,360 --> 01:40:24,870

last year our last summer and actually

2030

01:40:30,030 --> 01:40:27,370

Eric awakening man took me on a hike

2031

01:40:32,490 --> 01:40:30,040

with my wife and we went right up

2032

01:40:36,180 --> 01:40:32,500

I forget the name before we went but it

2033

01:40:39,600 --> 01:40:36,190

was a very tall mountain in Palm Springs

2034

01:40:42,030 --> 01:40:39,610

California and I was just shooting my

2035

01:40:43,919 --> 01:40:42,040

wife was shooting the camera and when I

2036

01:40:46,610 --> 01:40:43,929

looked back to the photos it was there

2037

01:40:48,990 --> 01:40:46,620

and I knew that you know this was a very

2038

01:40:51,390 --> 01:40:49,000

advanced camera and I had a very high

2039

01:40:54,390 --> 01:40:51,400

shutter speed on it and I knew that this

2040

01:40:55,709 --> 01:40:54,400

thing whatever we captured was very far

2041

01:40:58,080 --> 01:40:55,719

away from the camera

2042

01:41:01,169 --> 01:40:58,090

it was way out in the distance yes and

2043

01:41:03,780 --> 01:41:01,179

it was traveling at such a velocity that

2044

01:41:08,280 --> 01:41:03,790

you can see that it's it's blurred on

2045

01:41:11,520 --> 01:41:08,290

both ends and how many pictures did you

2046

01:41:14,520 --> 01:41:11,530

take in this sequence in this sequence

2047

01:41:16,560 --> 01:41:14,530

probably like 10 to 15 pictures and it's

2048

01:41:20,640 --> 01:41:16,570

the only picture with it yeah so nothing

2049

01:41:23,250 --> 01:41:20,650

before-and-after no wow bizarre it looks

2050

01:41:24,040 --> 01:41:23,260

it looks like it's a few miles out it

2051

01:41:27,069 --> 01:41:24,050

doesn't look

2052

01:41:29,470 --> 01:41:27,079

like it's very close is there a

2053

01:41:32,109 --> 01:41:29,480

possibility of this being a bug or a

2054

01:41:36,040 --> 01:41:32,119

bird I don't see any I don't see any

2055

01:41:39,040 --> 01:41:36,050

flapping wings or anything every time I

2056

01:41:40,780 --> 01:41:39,050

see a bug or a bird there's always some

2057

01:41:42,850 --> 01:41:40,790

kind of protrusion you know that's

2058

01:41:45,459 --> 01:41:42,860

that's I don't see anything here it is

2059

01:41:47,410 --> 01:41:45,469

just merely you could until you can see

2060

01:41:50,140 --> 01:41:47,420

you can really see if you look closely

2061

01:41:51,669 --> 01:41:50,150

that it's some type of metallic like

2062

01:41:54,370 --> 01:41:51,679

object and then you could see on the

2063

01:41:56,709 --> 01:41:54,380

underside that it's shadowed so it's

2064

01:42:00,850 --> 01:41:56,719

casting this shadow as its passing by

2065

01:42:02,680 --> 01:42:00,860

huh where's the shadow okay I mean that

2066

01:42:05,620 --> 01:42:02,690

you can see the bottom of the craft is

2067

01:42:07,899 --> 01:42:05,630

more darker then you have this kind of

2068

01:42:09,850 --> 01:42:07,909

like thin line on the top that looks

2069

01:42:11,799 --> 01:42:09,860

more metallic right all right you know

2070

01:42:13,750 --> 01:42:11,809

it almost looks like a cylinder but I

2071

01:42:17,649 --> 01:42:13,760

can't tell if it's a cylinder or some

2072

01:42:19,419 --> 01:42:17,659

type of craft just moving very fast it's

2073

01:42:21,939 --> 01:42:19,429

a it's a pretty incredible picture

2074

01:42:29,100 --> 01:42:21,949

that's that's that's a that's a good

2075

01:42:34,270 --> 01:42:33,010

interdimensional to with with science

2076

01:42:36,490 --> 01:42:34,280

these days what we're talking about

2077

01:42:38,740 --> 01:42:36,500

parallel worlds or you know the

2078

01:42:42,339 --> 01:42:38,750

multiverse and and the you know the

2079

01:42:45,520 --> 01:42:42,349

existence of other dimensions beyond you

2080

01:42:49,330 --> 01:42:45,530

know three or four for being time that

2081

01:42:53,310 --> 01:42:49,340

this is what is going on not not in all

2082

01:42:56,379 --> 01:42:53,320

instances but when you see stuff up here

2083

01:42:58,569 --> 01:42:56,389

that you don't necessarily see with the

2084

01:43:00,549 --> 01:42:58,579

with the naked eye that like this

2085

01:43:04,359 --> 01:43:00,559

picture here this just happened to be a

2086

01:43:07,330 --> 01:43:04,369

photograph I grabbed a many pictures

2087

01:43:09,370 --> 01:43:07,340

where I went and looked and I look at

2088

01:43:11,200 --> 01:43:09,380

the sequence of shots I would take three

2089

01:43:13,270 --> 01:43:11,210

four or five shots in a row so I could

2090

01:43:15,520 --> 01:43:13,280

make sure that one of them was in focus

2091

01:43:18,459 --> 01:43:15,530

and I'm just shooting things in nature

2092

01:43:21,850 --> 01:43:18,469

and then BOOM you know there's one one

2093

01:43:23,890 --> 01:43:21,860

shot in that sequence that has something

2094

01:43:26,649 --> 01:43:23,900

in it that isn't in the other shots and

2095

01:43:28,839 --> 01:43:26,659

I can't explain that stuff away except

2096

01:43:31,540 --> 01:43:28,849

for it is it possible that it's

2097

01:43:34,510 --> 01:43:31,550

interdimensional yeah and some of these

2098

01:43:37,030 --> 01:43:34,520

interdimensional beings if you look

2099

01:43:37,510 --> 01:43:37,040

closely on YouTube there's a lot of

2100

01:43:40,960 --> 01:43:37,520

different

2101  
01:43:44,350 --> 01:43:40,970  
alien videos or gnome videos or little

2102  
01:43:47,560 --> 01:43:44,360  
fairy videos and you can tell that

2103  
01:43:50,740 --> 01:43:47,570  
they're real by the way they move and

2104  
01:43:53,560 --> 01:43:50,750  
some of them they jitter very quickly

2105  
01:43:55,300 --> 01:43:53,570  
and you see them and they're gone like

2106  
01:43:59,250 --> 01:43:55,310  
they just disappear but really they just

2107  
01:44:02,730 --> 01:43:59,260  
are moving too fast for our eyes to see

2108  
01:44:04,690 --> 01:44:02,740  
so they're out of our time-space

2109  
01:44:07,990 --> 01:44:04,700  
literally they're moving at a different

2110  
01:44:09,790 --> 01:44:08,000  
vibratory rate just like these ships so

2111  
01:44:13,930 --> 01:44:09,800  
we can't see them with our physical eyes

2112  
01:44:15,850 --> 01:44:13,940  
and if these beings or shifts pass us we

2113  
01:44:18,040 --> 01:44:15,860

may look like a standing tree to them we

2114

01:44:19,810 --> 01:44:18,050

would be completely still because

2115

01:44:20,530 --> 01:44:19,820

they're moving at such a high rate of

2116

01:44:22,600 --> 01:44:20,540

speed

2117

01:44:25,630 --> 01:44:22,610

that we may just be like a stone to them

2118

01:44:29,590 --> 01:44:25,640

we're not moving well like that Utah

2119

01:44:32,770 --> 01:44:29,600

video if I had the first time I watched

2120

01:44:37,300 --> 01:44:32,780

the video I was like okay I think I saw

2121

01:44:39,220 --> 01:44:37,310

something because it's moving so fast I

2122

01:44:40,840 --> 01:44:39,230

had to go back and watch certainly you

2123

01:44:43,210 --> 01:44:40,850

can see it off in the distance and once

2124

01:44:46,210 --> 01:44:43,220

you know what you're looking for but it

2125

01:44:49,540 --> 01:44:46,220

blasting past the camera no no it's only

2126  
01:44:51,340 --> 01:44:49,550  
in a couple of frames and and if I was

2127  
01:44:53,470 --> 01:44:51,350  
there when that went down like those

2128  
01:44:58,060 --> 01:44:53,480  
guys were they didn't see it they simply

2129  
01:44:59,460 --> 01:44:58,070  
did not see this object when when we're

2130  
01:45:03,790 --> 01:44:59,470  
talking about these different portals

2131  
01:45:06,250 --> 01:45:03,800  
Jason and these areas around the world

2132  
01:45:10,270 --> 01:45:06,260  
are there are there bad places are there

2133  
01:45:12,640 --> 01:45:10,280  
places where we shouldn't be yes there

2134  
01:45:14,290 --> 01:45:12,650  
are good places where are very good for

2135  
01:45:16,270 --> 01:45:14,300  
human life but then there's places where

2136  
01:45:19,420 --> 01:45:16,280  
we really shouldn't be that kind of

2137  
01:45:22,900 --> 01:45:19,430  
drain our energy or there's other beings

2138  
01:45:25,780 --> 01:45:22,910

that live there and those beings may not

2139

01:45:28,860 --> 01:45:25,790

be friendly to humans so we can call

2140

01:45:32,560 --> 01:45:28,870

them you know a poltergeist or

2141

01:45:34,690 --> 01:45:32,570

goblins or gnomes or things that will

2142

01:45:35,980 --> 01:45:34,700

just start messing with you when you

2143

01:45:39,520 --> 01:45:35,990

start to move in this area

2144

01:45:41,410 --> 01:45:39,530

and this is actually very common a lot

2145

01:45:45,070 --> 01:45:41,420

of people don't know this but there

2146

01:45:48,640 --> 01:45:45,080

there are areas where let's say these

2147

01:45:50,350 --> 01:45:48,650

beings live just outside of our normal

2148

01:45:52,709 --> 01:45:50,360

range of perception

2149

01:45:55,060 --> 01:45:52,719

and I don't know if you saw there's a

2150

01:45:58,120 --> 01:45:55,070

there's a new documentary out called

2151  
01:46:01,629 --> 01:45:58,130  
Hellyer no no if you see I've seen I've

2152  
01:46:03,550 --> 01:46:01,639  
seen pieces of it yes okay I watched

2153  
01:46:06,250 --> 01:46:03,560  
that and you know they were talking

2154  
01:46:09,580 --> 01:46:06,260  
about this being and it's almost like

2155  
01:46:12,280 --> 01:46:09,590  
this little goblin type being this

2156  
01:46:14,830 --> 01:46:12,290  
3-toed thing and when you go back into

2157  
01:46:18,209 --> 01:46:14,840  
the history of where this thing is being

2158  
01:46:21,810 --> 01:46:18,219  
seen they're known to cause mischief

2159  
01:46:24,850 --> 01:46:21,820  
right there like a mischievous entity

2160  
01:46:26,609 --> 01:46:24,860  
that live in the caves and walk through

2161  
01:46:30,030 --> 01:46:26,619  
the trails of these mountainous areas

2162  
01:46:34,330 --> 01:46:30,040  
now I was watching a paranormal witness

2163  
01:46:38,530 --> 01:46:34,340

in Japan with some friends and there was

2164

01:46:41,470 --> 01:46:38,540

this poltergeist activity in California

2165

01:46:43,930 --> 01:46:41,480

and it left a footprint in their kitchen

2166

01:46:46,209 --> 01:46:43,940

and it was this three-toed footprint and

2167

01:46:48,070 --> 01:46:46,219

I'm telling you it was the exact same

2168

01:46:52,180 --> 01:46:48,080

footprint that they were showing and

2169

01:46:54,430 --> 01:46:52,190

halyard in that documentary so this

2170

01:46:57,280 --> 01:46:54,440

thing is more common than we know and

2171

01:47:00,490 --> 01:46:57,290

there are these mischievous entities

2172

01:47:03,790 --> 01:47:00,500

that live on the earth plane just

2173

01:47:06,629 --> 01:47:03,800

outside of our dimension that if you

2174

01:47:09,129 --> 01:47:06,639

move into their neck of the woods

2175

01:47:10,990 --> 01:47:09,139

they're gonna really start messing with

2176  
01:47:13,780 --> 01:47:11,000  
you and they're not going to make your

2177  
01:47:17,020 --> 01:47:13,790  
life easy are there so cific locations

2178  
01:47:19,810 --> 01:47:17,030  
that you can tell us about well

2179  
01:47:22,270 --> 01:47:19,820  
that one in specific with the hell your

2180  
01:47:25,030 --> 01:47:22,280  
case I think they saw they have reports

2181  
01:47:30,520 --> 01:47:25,040  
of that all through North Carolina

2182  
01:47:36,010 --> 01:47:30,530  
Tennessee that area well but we can't

2183  
01:47:39,189 --> 01:47:36,020  
not live in Kentucky right now I mean is

2184  
01:47:41,830 --> 01:47:39,199  
it localized to a house to a piece of

2185  
01:47:44,260 --> 01:47:41,840  
property would yes yes it would be

2186  
01:47:46,810 --> 01:47:44,270  
localized to a very specific property or

2187  
01:47:49,780 --> 01:47:46,820  
cave or house like the the poltergeist

2188  
01:47:52,899 --> 01:47:49,790

activity that was in California that was

2189

01:47:55,629 --> 01:47:52,909

located on the street so basically many

2190

01:47:56,919 --> 01:47:55,639

of the houses on that street everybody

2191

01:47:59,840 --> 01:47:56,929

had to leave and they couldn't sell

2192

01:48:04,010 --> 01:47:59,850

their houses so

2193

01:48:06,800 --> 01:48:04,020

how do we know how do we know what to

2194

01:48:08,720 --> 01:48:06,810

avoid well I think it's just trial and

2195

01:48:10,430 --> 01:48:08,730

error right now you know that you had

2196

01:48:13,310 --> 01:48:10,440

these areas that the ancient shamans

2197

01:48:17,300 --> 01:48:13,320

knew it's like okay don't go over there

2198

01:48:19,190 --> 01:48:17,310

that's a sacred land not for us you know

2199

01:48:23,720 --> 01:48:19,200

so they would kind of stay away from it

2200

01:48:25,550 --> 01:48:23,730

but there are areas like I know I'm not

2201

01:48:28,060 --> 01:48:25,560

gonna say where this is because it may

2202

01:48:32,390 --> 01:48:28,070

cause some issues but there is a place

2203

01:48:37,060 --> 01:48:32,400

that everyone on that street couldn't

2204

01:48:39,590 --> 01:48:37,070

have babies oh where is this I can't say

2205

01:48:42,680 --> 01:48:39,600

why why why would you get in trouble

2206

01:48:44,840 --> 01:48:42,690

because it's too close to home I know

2207

01:48:48,530 --> 01:48:44,850

some of these people personally and it's

2208

01:48:50,870 --> 01:48:48,540

very sad and tragic and if they do have

2209

01:48:54,320 --> 01:48:50,880

a child on that street they don't live

2210

01:48:56,240 --> 01:48:54,330

very long so this is in Toronto no this

2211

01:49:01,490 --> 01:48:56,250

is not in Toronto it's in Canada though

2212

01:49:04,490 --> 01:49:01,500

no it's not oh man what a bailout sorry

2213

01:49:07,790 --> 01:49:04,500

it's just too close to home but but it's

2214

01:49:10,190 --> 01:49:07,800

they started to realize that it wasn't

2215

01:49:13,040 --> 01:49:10,200

just one family on the street that this

2216

01:49:14,930 --> 01:49:13,050

was happening to it was many people on

2217

01:49:17,360 --> 01:49:14,940

the street that the exact same thing was

2218

01:49:19,520 --> 01:49:17,370

happening to them so they just and they

2219

01:49:21,070 --> 01:49:19,530

decided to move and once they moved then

2220

01:49:24,650 --> 01:49:21,080

they started to have their children

2221

01:49:28,630 --> 01:49:24,660

there are so many stories there by

2222

01:49:31,400 --> 01:49:28,640

there's probably a million or more

2223

01:49:32,900 --> 01:49:31,410

throughout history where you know don't

2224

01:49:35,330 --> 01:49:32,910

don't go in the woods

2225

01:49:38,470 --> 01:49:35,340

there's a bad dude in there don't don't

2226

01:49:42,800 --> 01:49:38,480

go over there because don't you know

2227

01:49:45,500 --> 01:49:42,810

it's over and over again are these you

2228

01:49:48,380 --> 01:49:45,510

know just built-in warnings you know for

2229

01:49:50,060 --> 01:49:48,390

children because adults know about it

2230

01:49:53,900 --> 01:49:50,070

and they've had their experiences and

2231

01:49:56,450 --> 01:49:53,910

you know it's a it's a fairy tale but

2232

01:50:00,170 --> 01:49:56,460

it's it's you know it's repeated for a

2233

01:50:03,020 --> 01:50:00,180

reason it's definitely repeated for a

2234

01:50:04,610 --> 01:50:03,030

reason and you know sometimes you just

2235

01:50:07,280 --> 01:50:04,620

don't want to go into the forest at

2236

01:50:11,690 --> 01:50:07,290

night alone and you know I've seen some

2237

01:50:13,429 --> 01:50:11,700

crazy stuff I've seen what you would

2238

01:50:15,529 --> 01:50:13,439

consider to be a fairy

2239

01:50:18,140 --> 01:50:15,539

in the woods and I saw it with a friend

2240

01:50:22,339 --> 01:50:18,150

of mine we were taking pictures one

2241

01:50:25,520 --> 01:50:22,349

night and this it looked like a a green

2242

01:50:29,419 --> 01:50:25,530

road flare like someone lit a green road

2243

01:50:31,489 --> 01:50:29,429

flare in the forest it was so bright and

2244

01:50:34,939 --> 01:50:31,499

we walked right towards this thing we

2245

01:50:36,620 --> 01:50:34,949

both had cameras in our hands okay but

2246

01:50:39,169 --> 01:50:36,630

we were so shocked we didn't even take a

2247

01:50:41,060 --> 01:50:39,179

picture of this thing and we were

2248

01:50:42,649 --> 01:50:41,070

standing right over it and looking at it

2249

01:50:45,169 --> 01:50:42,659

trying to figure out what the heck this

2250

01:50:47,569 --> 01:50:45,179

is because it was giving off this very

2251

01:50:50,060 --> 01:50:47,579

strong light but there was no heat there

2252

01:50:52,069 --> 01:50:50,070

was no nothing coming from it and then I

2253

01:50:55,100 --> 01:50:52,079

took my flashlight and shined on it and

2254

01:50:57,409 --> 01:50:55,110

it just disappeared so there's all these

2255

01:51:00,379 --> 01:50:57,419

weird phenomenon and you know you hear

2256

01:51:02,479 --> 01:51:00,389

the story of the fairy circles don't go

2257

01:51:04,699 --> 01:51:02,489

into fairy circles like these are fairy

2258

01:51:07,839 --> 01:51:04,709

tales that have been told for hundreds

2259

01:51:11,299 --> 01:51:07,849

of years if not longer and it's because

2260

01:51:14,810 --> 01:51:11,309

if you step into one of these fairy

2261

01:51:20,839 --> 01:51:14,820

circles when they're activated you're

2262

01:51:23,209 --> 01:51:20,849

gone you you're you disappear and you

2263

01:51:25,069 --> 01:51:23,219

could be projected into time or space or

2264

01:51:26,719 --> 01:51:25,079

wherever you're being projected you may

2265

01:51:29,659 --> 01:51:26,729

even just be projected to another

2266

01:51:31,850 --> 01:51:29,669

continent on the earth you know so there

2267

01:51:34,069 --> 01:51:31,860

is these kind of teleportation stories

2268

01:51:38,089 --> 01:51:34,079

that happen when people wander into

2269

01:51:41,540 --> 01:51:38,099

these fairy circles I have I reported on

2270

01:51:46,429 --> 01:51:41,550

this I had the hard numbers maybe six

2271

01:51:51,129 --> 01:51:46,439

months ago about how many people on this

2272

01:51:53,929 --> 01:51:51,139

planet simply disappear each year gone

2273

01:51:55,609 --> 01:51:53,939

right just gone and the number is

2274

01:51:59,449 --> 01:51:55,619

extraordinary you know it's over a

2275

01:52:00,469 --> 01:51:59,459

million that just simply disappeared are

2276

01:52:04,549 --> 01:52:00,479

never heard from again

2277

01:52:06,739 --> 01:52:04,559

and the examples of somebody that just

2278

01:52:09,500 --> 01:52:06,749

wants to disappear and they changed

2279

01:52:11,089 --> 01:52:09,510

their name and they split and and they

2280

01:52:15,140 --> 01:52:11,099

move and they're never heard from again

2281

01:52:18,109 --> 01:52:15,150

okay all right there's that people that

2282

01:52:20,330 --> 01:52:18,119

are you know taken you know by other

2283

01:52:22,339 --> 01:52:20,340

humans okay there's some of that too as

2284

01:52:25,680 --> 01:52:22,349

well then there's the ones that you

2285

01:52:29,490 --> 01:52:25,690

simply just can't explain

2286

01:52:31,620 --> 01:52:29,500

it's it's a huge number J'son huge it's

2287

01:52:33,810 --> 01:52:31,630

a huge number and you know I can't

2288

01:52:35,070 --> 01:52:33,820

really say where they're going if

2289

01:52:37,040 --> 01:52:35,080

they're all right if they're safe

2290

01:52:40,710 --> 01:52:37,050

because you know how do we really know

2291

01:52:43,200 --> 01:52:40,720

what's happening but you know the

2292

01:52:46,260 --> 01:52:43,210

scariest thing that I've heard is you

2293

01:52:48,990 --> 01:52:46,270

know someone walking in the forest with

2294

01:52:53,130 --> 01:52:49,000

somebody they're standing right next to

2295

01:52:55,350 --> 01:52:53,140

that person you know and they're just

2296

01:52:58,440 --> 01:52:55,360

gone they just completely disappear and

2297

01:53:00,930 --> 01:52:58,450

they're never heard from again you know

2298

01:53:02,190 --> 01:53:00,940

and a lot of people will say okay alien

2299

01:53:05,120 --> 01:53:02,200

abduction

2300

01:53:07,980 --> 01:53:05,130

you know if David Icke was here he'd say

2301

01:53:10,890 --> 01:53:07,990

reptilians took them underground you

2302

01:53:13,170 --> 01:53:10,900

know but honestly I don't think we

2303

01:53:15,540 --> 01:53:13,180

really know that answer but I think

2304

01:53:19,220 --> 01:53:15,550

these natural portal systems on the

2305

01:53:21,540 --> 01:53:19,230

planet can be an explanation for a

2306

01:53:23,100 --> 01:53:21,550

percentage of what's happening I

2307

01:53:24,990 --> 01:53:23,110

definitely think that could be a

2308

01:53:27,570 --> 01:53:25,000

percentage okay

2309

01:53:30,900 --> 01:53:27,580

listen to this number these are numbers

2310

01:53:34,260 --> 01:53:30,910

okay you ready yeah yeah worldwide 8

2311

01:53:36,800 --> 01:53:34,270

million children go missing each year

2312

01:53:42,900 --> 01:53:36,810

unaccounted for 8 million

2313

01:53:48,290 --> 01:53:42,910

Australia 2015 300 5,000 people reported

2314

01:53:51,840 --> 01:53:48,300

missing in Australia from 2008 to 2015

2315

01:53:56,430 --> 01:53:51,850

completely missing a one person every 18

2316

01:53:58,590 --> 01:53:56,440

minutes in Australia Canada sixty

2317

01:54:05,340 --> 01:53:58,600

thousand five hundred and eighty two

2318

01:54:10,140 --> 01:54:05,350

missing children in 2007 I mean how

2319

01:54:16,860 --> 01:54:12,930

I'm just gonna let me jump down United

2320

01:54:20,070 --> 01:54:16,870

Kingdom 140,000 children go missing each

2321

01:54:22,590 --> 01:54:20,080

year you know what this reminds me of

2322

01:54:25,229 --> 01:54:22,600

and hopefully there's a lot of x-file

2323

01:54:26,640 --> 01:54:25,239

fans listening right now but remember

2324

01:54:30,209 --> 01:54:26,650

when molder was trying to find his

2325

01:54:32,070 --> 01:54:30,219

sister yes and he finds out that there's

2326

01:54:33,750 --> 01:54:32,080

all these children on the planet that

2327

01:54:35,820 --> 01:54:33,760

have this other mission or they were

2328

01:54:37,680 --> 01:54:35,830

abused or something really bad happened

2329

01:54:40,380 --> 01:54:37,690

to these children and because they were

2330

01:54:44,010 --> 01:54:40,390

such pure Souls they just turned into

2331

01:54:46,530 --> 01:54:44,020

starlight yeah yes I do I do in the

2332

01:54:52,439 --> 01:54:46,540

United States 800,000 children go

2333

01:54:57,260 --> 01:54:52,449

missing each year 800,000 that's that

2334

01:55:02,580 --> 01:54:59,790

statistic I don't even know how else to

2335

01:55:03,950 --> 01:55:02,590

look at it I don't I don't I don't

2336

01:55:06,720 --> 01:55:03,960

there's got to be something supernatural

2337

01:55:09,060 --> 01:55:06,730

it's got to be another explanation to

2338

01:55:12,000 --> 01:55:09,070

this and yeah it's not all criminal

2339

01:55:14,850 --> 01:55:12,010

activity well I really really hope it's

2340

01:55:17,669 --> 01:55:14,860

not all that criminal activity because

2341

01:55:21,090 --> 01:55:17,679

that's would be very awful to live in a

2342

01:55:23,250 --> 01:55:21,100

world like that so I hope that they're

2343

01:55:26,250 --> 01:55:23,260

in a better place or they'd be projected

2344

01:55:28,410 --> 01:55:26,260

to another world where they're having a

2345

01:55:32,310 --> 01:55:28,420

good life now I'll put out that positive

2346

01:55:34,649 --> 01:55:32,320

vibe and I remember speaking to an

2347

01:55:40,100 --> 01:55:34,659

abductee and a channeler and we were

2348

01:55:43,560 --> 01:55:40,110

talking about these missing children and

2349

01:55:45,720 --> 01:55:43,570

that you know I don't really know how

2350

01:55:48,060 --> 01:55:45,730

much I would like to believe this but

2351

01:55:50,430 --> 01:55:48,070

I'll just tell you what was said is that

2352

01:55:53,070 --> 01:55:50,440

they said there's a number of these

2353

01:55:56,910 --> 01:55:53,080

children that are born here on this

2354

01:56:00,689 --> 01:55:56,920

planet that are incarnations of these

2355

01:56:03,360 --> 01:56:00,699

type of alien beings and these aliens

2356

01:56:06,240 --> 01:56:03,370

choose to incarnate and certain children

2357

01:56:10,680 --> 01:56:06,250

and that at a certain time in that

2358

01:56:13,350 --> 01:56:10,690

child's life that child is taken by

2359

01:56:16,320 --> 01:56:13,360

these aliens that are their family that

2360

01:56:18,030 --> 01:56:16,330

have come to take them and what they're

2361

01:56:22,010 --> 01:56:18,040

doing is they're going to seed other

2362

01:56:23,490 --> 01:56:22,020

planets with human bodies and new

2363

01:56:26,250 --> 01:56:23,500

incarnation

2364

01:56:27,870 --> 01:56:26,260

can then go to those planets so that's

2365

01:56:29,750 --> 01:56:27,880

that's an interesting thing and it

2366

01:56:32,820 --> 01:56:29,760

sounds a bit like a very positive thing

2367

01:56:34,520 --> 01:56:32,830

but I don't know what percentage that is

2368

01:56:38,030 --> 01:56:34,530

of these cases

2369

01:56:43,770 --> 01:56:38,040

yeah I'm looking at missing adults and

2370

01:56:51,540 --> 01:56:43,780

the the number is equally as disturbing

2371

01:56:56,280 --> 01:56:51,550

with adults and it's it's it's like in

2372

01:57:01,070 --> 01:56:56,290

the United States in 2014 90,000 missing

2373

01:57:05,030 --> 01:57:01,080

adults in a calendar year I mean that's

2374

01:57:08,690 --> 01:57:05,040

okay okay and I've got another number

2375

01:57:10,830 --> 01:57:08,700

150,000 and this was February of 2017

2376

01:57:13,470 --> 01:57:10,840

that's that that's that's an

2377

01:57:19,320 --> 01:57:16,140

there's only 350 million people in the

2378

01:57:22,050 --> 01:57:19,330

United States you know let's just hope

2379

01:57:24,360 --> 01:57:22,060

it's not the morlocks well in is it a

2380

01:57:27,600 --> 01:57:24,370

question of we've got to take a break

2381

01:57:30,660 --> 01:57:27,610

here in in in a few seconds where they

2382

01:57:32,940 --> 01:57:30,670

are literally going through a portal

2383

01:57:36,590 --> 01:57:32,950

they're going through a Stargate they're

2384

01:57:39,060 --> 01:57:36,600

going through something another timeline

2385

01:57:41,880 --> 01:57:39,070

driving down the road walking down the

2386

01:57:43,140 --> 01:57:41,890

road and they're at the wrong place at

2387

01:57:44,850 --> 01:57:43,150

the wrong time they were there weren't

2388

01:57:48,890 --> 01:57:44,860

grabbed they weren't kidnapped they

2389

01:57:52,020 --> 01:57:48,900

weren't murdered they just disappeared

2390

01:57:53,880 --> 01:57:52,030

to answer that question I think we

2391

01:57:56,970 --> 01:57:53,890

should look in our timeline right now

2392

01:57:58,890 --> 01:57:56,980

and see you know people that are going

2393

01:58:01,470 --> 01:57:58,900

into mental institutions saying that

2394

01:58:04,290 --> 01:58:01,480

they came from the future or the past

2395

01:58:06,290 --> 01:58:04,300

right right right right right let's take

2396

01:58:11,070 --> 01:58:06,300

a break that's a good one

2397

01:58:13,740 --> 01:58:11,080

reminds me of 12 monkeys right oh yeah

2398

01:58:15,120 --> 01:58:13,750

Bruce Willis classic example this is

2399

01:58:17,850 --> 01:58:15,130

fade to black I'm you'll see me Church

2400

01:58:19,290 --> 01:58:17,860

our guest tonight Jason quit we'll be

2401  
01:58:21,510 --> 01:58:19,300  
right back after this short break stay

2402  
01:58:23,750 --> 01:58:21,520  
with us

2403  
01:58:24,920 --> 01:58:23,760  
[Music]

2404  
01:58:28,729 --> 01:58:24,930  
[Applause]

2405  
01:58:37,020 --> 01:58:28,739  
[Music]

2406  
01:58:39,930 --> 01:58:37,030  
on radio this is kera digital

2407  
01:58:43,470 --> 01:58:39,940  
broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

2408  
01:58:45,180 --> 01:58:43,480  
Van Buren Arkansas poor water quality is

2409  
01:58:46,200 --> 01:58:45,190  
a major health issue and it's only

2410  
01:58:48,090 --> 01:58:46,210  
getting worse

2411  
01:58:49,920 --> 01:58:48,100  
municipalities can't keep up standards

2412  
01:58:53,040 --> 01:58:49,930  
have dropped and pollutants are

2413  
01:58:54,870 --> 01:58:53,050

increasing where does it all end it ends

2414

01:58:56,580 --> 01:58:54,880

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2415

01:58:58,650 --> 01:58:56,590

your home with hydro cares advanced

2416

01:59:01,050 --> 01:58:58,660

systems available at wave home solutions

2417

01:59:02,550 --> 01:59:01,060

no less than the best purification

2418

01:59:04,590 --> 01:59:02,560

materials and processes have been

2419

01:59:06,030 --> 01:59:04,600

developed by Hydra care to provide you

2420

01:59:08,940 --> 01:59:06,040

with healthy clean water for drinking

2421

01:59:10,920 --> 01:59:08,950

cooking and showering hydro care far

2422

01:59:14,160 --> 01:59:10,930

surpasses the competition in removing

2423

01:59:16,950 --> 01:59:14,170

chlorine odors iron led chemicals

2424

01:59:18,959 --> 01:59:16,960

limescale and much more don't settle for

2425

01:59:20,850 --> 01:59:18,969

less when it comes to your water we'll

2426  
01:59:21,420 --> 01:59:20,860  
take care of the toughest water problems

2427  
01:59:23,479 --> 01:59:21,430  
for you

2428  
01:59:25,650 --> 01:59:23,489  
whether it's from a city or well source

2429  
01:59:27,660 --> 01:59:25,660  
satisfaction guaranteed for more

2430  
01:59:29,729 --> 01:59:27,670  
information call eight eight eight nine

2431  
01:59:32,940 --> 01:59:29,739  
nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2432  
01:59:35,220 --> 01:59:32,950  
nine nine seven w AV e or go to best

2433  
01:59:38,970 --> 01:59:35,230  
water one two three comm that's best

2434  
01:59:44,830 --> 01:59:42,060  
[Music]

2435  
01:59:49,270 --> 01:59:44,840  
your contact for current news and

2436  
01:59:51,070 --> 01:59:49,280  
trending topics de GRA radio.com does

2437  
01:59:53,440 --> 01:59:51,080  
your basement or crawlspace have a damp

2438  
01:59:55,210 --> 01:59:53,450

musty smell well watch out that's a sign

2439

01:59:57,040 --> 01:59:55,220

of too much moisture and not enough

2440

01:59:58,840 --> 01:59:57,050

ventilation and that can mean increased

2441

02:00:00,940 --> 01:59:58,850

mold growth and the build-up of harmful

2442

02:00:03,190 --> 02:00:00,950

toxins and gases don't bother with a

2443

02:00:05,500 --> 02:00:03,200

dehumidifier it just circulates the same

2444

02:00:07,750 --> 02:00:05,510

unhealthy air now there's a better way

2445

02:00:09,730 --> 02:00:07,760

to remove these dangers and odors it's

2446

02:00:11,860 --> 02:00:09,740

with the computerized wave moisture

2447

02:00:13,930 --> 02:00:11,870

control unit that reduces moisture and

2448

02:00:15,940 --> 02:00:13,940

expels pollutants we replaced our old

2449

02:00:18,220 --> 02:00:15,950

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2450

02:00:20,620 --> 02:00:18,230

only three weeks our basement is dry and

2451  
02:00:22,570 --> 02:00:20,630  
the musty smell is gone wave units

2452  
02:00:24,880 --> 02:00:22,580  
require no maintenance no buckets of

2453  
02:00:26,920 --> 02:00:24,890  
water or filters and costs only pennies

2454  
02:00:28,720 --> 02:00:26,930  
a day to run breathe better live

2455  
02:00:31,120 --> 02:00:28,730  
healthier with an affordable no

2456  
02:00:33,490 --> 02:00:31,130  
maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2457  
02:00:36,790 --> 02:00:33,500  
eight seven one seven way eight eight

2458  
02:00:42,089 --> 02:00:36,800  
eight seven one seven wave or visit dry

2459  
02:00:42,099 --> 02:00:44,530  
Oh

2460  
02:00:48,930 --> 02:00:45,440  
Solutions

2461  
02:00:53,230 --> 02:00:51,220  
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2462  
02:00:56,350 --> 02:00:53,240  
and I only drink

2463  
02:00:58,870 --> 02:00:56,360

fade to black blend coffee from River

2464

02:01:01,690 --> 02:00:58,880

Moon just click on the River moon coffee

2465

02:01:06,310 --> 02:01:01,700

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2466

02:01:08,890 --> 02:01:06,320

code f2b blend so are you tired of being

2467

02:01:10,900 --> 02:01:08,900

tired well then it's time to get the tea

2468

02:01:13,540 --> 02:01:10,910

hey it's Lisa here to tell you about

2469

02:01:15,340 --> 02:01:13,550

this all-natural all organic tea I've

2470

02:01:16,690 --> 02:01:15,350

been drinking that has had great results

2471

02:01:19,630 --> 02:01:16,700

for over 20 years

2472

02:01:21,460 --> 02:01:19,640

it's called life changed tea and it's

2473

02:01:24,070 --> 02:01:21,470

specially formulated to help detoxify

2474

02:01:26,770 --> 02:01:24,080

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2475

02:01:28,150 --> 02:01:26,780

blood all at once the colon is one of

2476

02:01:30,910 --> 02:01:28,160

the most ignored organs in the human

2477

02:01:32,740 --> 02:01:30,920

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2478

02:01:34,750 --> 02:01:32,750

from the body the less time that way

2479

02:01:36,670 --> 02:01:34,760

sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2480

02:01:38,620 --> 02:01:36,680

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2481

02:01:40,480 --> 02:01:38,630

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2482

02:01:43,540 --> 02:01:40,490

intruders from our entire digestive

2483

02:01:45,850 --> 02:01:43,550

system and get this weight loss can be a

2484

02:01:48,070 --> 02:01:45,860

side effect and with continued use of

2485

02:01:50,500 --> 02:01:48,080

the tea you can experience clearer

2486

02:01:53,170 --> 02:01:50,510

healthier younger looking skin increased

2487

02:01:54,580 --> 02:01:53,180

energy and a happier outlook on life so

2488

02:01:57,460 --> 02:01:54,590

if you're tired of being tired

2489

02:02:01,330 --> 02:01:57,470

get the life changed tea at get the tea

2490

02:02:04,270 --> 02:02:01,340

calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2491

02:02:06,010 --> 02:02:04,280

you'll be glad you did did you know that

2492

02:02:08,320 --> 02:02:06,020

when you're on the road with limited

2493

02:02:10,240 --> 02:02:08,330

data or Wi-Fi available you can still

2494

02:02:13,000 --> 02:02:10,250

listen to every minute of fade to black

2495

02:02:16,120 --> 02:02:13,010

by just calling six oh five five six two

2496

02:02:18,430 --> 02:02:16,130

four four eight two no smartphone app or

2497

02:02:20,680 --> 02:02:18,440

internet needed it saves your data plan

2498

02:02:24,040 --> 02:02:20,690

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2499

02:02:26,320 --> 02:02:24,050

minutes just call six oh five five six

2500

02:02:28,780 --> 02:02:26,330

two four four eight two you can listen

2501  
02:02:36,640 --> 02:02:28,790  
to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2502  
02:02:40,689 --> 02:02:38,330  
[Music]

2503  
02:02:45,410 --> 02:02:40,699  
[Applause]

2504  
02:02:48,040 --> 02:02:45,420  
you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2505  
02:02:50,660 --> 02:02:48,050  
really love ponies I'm serious I

2506  
02:02:54,560 --> 02:02:50,670  
couldn't stay stable without poor mr.

2507  
02:02:59,790 --> 02:02:54,570  
Brooks why fade to black because you

2508  
02:03:03,790 --> 02:03:01,870  
this is fade to black

2509  
02:03:07,479 --> 02:03:03,800  
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2510  
02:03:09,850 --> 02:03:07,489  
radio network and K GRA the global radio

2511  
02:03:23,610 --> 02:03:09,860  
alliance

2512  
02:03:28,470 --> 02:03:23,620  
[Music]

2513  
02:03:31,230 --> 02:03:28,480

welcome back I'm real Jimmy Church

2514

02:03:33,610 --> 02:03:31,240

Jason quit is our guest tonight I know

2515

02:03:36,010 --> 02:03:33,620

some of you are expecting David Icke

2516

02:03:39,220 --> 02:03:36,020

David Icke will be with this next week

2517

02:03:40,690 --> 02:03:39,230

and Jason quit stepped up and we're

2518

02:03:43,690 --> 02:03:40,700

talking about portals and other

2519

02:03:46,120 --> 02:03:43,700

dimensions and and disappearing and

2520

02:03:48,880 --> 02:03:46,130

before the break of you know is pulling

2521

02:03:51,360 --> 02:03:48,890

up some stats here check this out Jason

2522

02:03:53,800 --> 02:03:51,370

and if there's ever a question of

2523

02:03:55,900 --> 02:03:53,810

something else going on here besides

2524

02:03:58,060 --> 02:03:55,910

criminal activity these numbers

2525

02:03:59,500 --> 02:03:58,070

certainly support this I'm going to

2526

02:04:02,920 --> 02:03:59,510

throw some of these numbers out there in

2527

02:04:04,870 --> 02:04:02,930

1980 roughly 150,000 people were

2528

02:04:09,810 --> 02:04:04,880

reported missing every year now the

2529

02:04:13,320 --> 02:04:09,820

number is around 900,000 approximately

2530

02:04:16,600 --> 02:04:13,330

2300 Americans are reported missing

2531

02:04:19,140 --> 02:04:16,610

every day this includes both children

2532

02:04:21,430 --> 02:04:19,150

and adults this does not include

2533

02:04:24,310 --> 02:04:21,440

Americans who have vanished in other

2534

02:04:28,960 --> 02:04:24,320

countries individuals who disappear and

2535

02:04:31,570 --> 02:04:28,970

are never reported or homeless or or and

2536

02:04:33,220 --> 02:04:31,580

their children that's that's nuts

2537

02:04:39,130 --> 02:04:33,230

according to the National Crime

2538

02:04:42,720 --> 02:04:39,140

Information Center the NCIC 355,000 243

2539

02:04:44,830 --> 02:04:42,730

women were reporting missing in 2010

2540

02:04:46,900 --> 02:04:44,840

compared to three hundred and

2541

02:04:50,020 --> 02:04:46,910

thirty-seven thousand six hundred and

2542

02:04:52,150 --> 02:04:50,030

sixty men it's estimated that nearly

2543

02:04:55,170 --> 02:04:52,160

eight hundred thousand children will be

2544

02:04:58,030 --> 02:04:55,180

reported each year in the United States

2545

02:05:01,420 --> 02:04:58,040

forty thousand children go missing each

2546

02:05:05,500 --> 02:05:01,430

year in Brazil 550 thousand five hundred

2547

02:05:08,320 --> 02:05:05,510

in Canada 39 thousand in France 100

2548

02:05:12,370 --> 02:05:08,330

thousand in Germany and forty-five

2549

02:05:14,080 --> 02:05:12,380

thousand in Mexico an estimated 230,000

2550

02:05:17,670 --> 02:05:14,090

children go missing in the United

2551

02:05:22,380 --> 02:05:17,680

Kingdom each year or one child every

2552

02:05:29,230 --> 02:05:26,010

very very year that's crazy

2553

02:05:33,190 --> 02:05:29,240

those are those are those are big big

2554

02:05:35,580 --> 02:05:33,200

big numbers and you don't hear those on

2555

02:05:39,720 --> 02:05:35,590

mainstream media ever

2556

02:05:43,000 --> 02:05:39,730

you know now these are huge numbers and

2557

02:05:45,610 --> 02:05:43,010

if there is a phenomenon okay let's

2558

02:05:47,560 --> 02:05:45,620

let's just say yes there's criminal

2559

02:05:49,660 --> 02:05:47,570

activity that goes on and we could

2560

02:05:51,010 --> 02:05:49,670

account on that you know there's also

2561

02:05:53,020 --> 02:05:51,020

they also say that people go in the

2562

02:05:56,710 --> 02:05:53,030

woods and an animal will take them and

2563

02:06:01,150 --> 02:05:56,720

eat them you know so but is there a

2564

02:06:03,130 --> 02:06:01,160

percentage of that that these people

2565

02:06:06,720 --> 02:06:03,140

just vanish and people can actually see

2566

02:06:09,820 --> 02:06:06,730

them vanish you know or someone you know

2567

02:06:13,570 --> 02:06:09,830

goes to bed one night in their house and

2568

02:06:18,070 --> 02:06:13,580

then suddenly they vanish and I really

2569

02:06:20,410 --> 02:06:18,080

think that there are these lines of

2570

02:06:24,220 --> 02:06:20,420

energy on this planet many people call

2571

02:06:27,400 --> 02:06:24,230

them ley lines or dragon lines and when

2572

02:06:30,550 --> 02:06:27,410

these lines get active if they could

2573

02:06:33,450 --> 02:06:30,560

open up physical portals and if you're

2574

02:06:39,250 --> 02:06:33,460

in that wrong place at that wrong time

2575

02:06:40,780 --> 02:06:39,260

you will basically vanish and you know

2576

02:06:43,420 --> 02:06:40,790

earlier you you were telling the story

2577

02:06:46,330 --> 02:06:43,430

of a person that was seeing across the

2578

02:06:48,220 --> 02:06:46,340

river this kind of medieval times party

2579

02:06:49,270 --> 02:06:48,230

or ceremony or whatever they were seeing

2580

02:06:55,720 --> 02:06:49,280

Old West

2581

02:06:58,840 --> 02:06:55,730

over there and started to interact with

2582

02:07:01,360 --> 02:06:58,850

them and then they turn around to come

2583

02:07:03,370 --> 02:07:01,370

back and they're in a different time

2584

02:07:04,350 --> 02:07:03,380

right and now they're vanished right

2585

02:07:08,710 --> 02:07:04,360

right right

2586

02:07:11,020 --> 02:07:08,720

so again it's like I would be very very

2587

02:07:13,230 --> 02:07:11,030

curious what are the stats and numbers

2588

02:07:14,410 --> 02:07:13,240

of people that don't have

2589

02:07:17,470 --> 02:07:14,420

identifications

2590

02:07:18,970 --> 02:07:17,480

that show up in our timeline saying they

2591

02:07:20,890 --> 02:07:18,980

don't understand how they got here and

2592

02:07:22,000 --> 02:07:20,900

now they're in mental institutions right

2593

02:07:24,730 --> 02:07:22,010

right right right

2594

02:07:29,200 --> 02:07:24,740

yeah there's got to be a statistic out

2595

02:07:31,750 --> 02:07:29,210

there somewhere for for that the AMA may

2596

02:07:34,060 --> 02:07:31,760

have some information there and it also

2597

02:07:38,440 --> 02:07:34,070

reminds me of the research by David

2598

02:07:41,170 --> 02:07:38,450

Pilates and in his missing for one-one

2599

02:07:45,670 --> 02:07:41,180

series of books and there were a couple

2600

02:07:47,930 --> 02:07:45,680

of he told me this this one story that

2601

02:07:51,130 --> 02:07:47,940

it's it's in one of his books

2602

02:07:58,250 --> 02:07:51,140

one of the one of the cases but where

2603

02:08:03,500 --> 02:07:58,260

the clothes are found folded right and

2604

02:08:08,350 --> 02:08:03,510

then the body is somewhere else without

2605

02:08:12,560 --> 02:08:08,360

the clothes now how how does that happen

2606

02:08:14,479 --> 02:08:12,570

right in in that if somebody is out

2607

02:08:16,010 --> 02:08:14,489

there freezing to death or the last

2608

02:08:17,990 --> 02:08:16,020

thing that they are gonna do is take off

2609

02:08:19,250 --> 02:08:18,000

their clothes right that's that's you

2610

02:08:21,439 --> 02:08:19,260

would think that that will be the last

2611

02:08:24,860 --> 02:08:21,449

thing that's gonna happen I don't think

2612

02:08:28,580 --> 02:08:24,870

a black bear or some grizzly bear is

2613

02:08:33,350 --> 02:08:28,590

going to fold up the clothes after they

2614

02:08:35,709 --> 02:08:33,360

have killed somebody right there's and

2615

02:08:41,050 --> 02:08:35,719

and they're also found distances apart

2616

02:08:45,800 --> 02:08:43,610

you know they find the shoes but they

2617

02:08:47,360 --> 02:08:45,810

don't find the body it doesn't make any

2618

02:08:49,550 --> 02:08:47,370

sense why would somebody take off their

2619

02:08:51,020 --> 02:08:49,560

shoes in the middle of the woods you

2620

02:08:54,110 --> 02:08:51,030

know that's the last thing that you

2621

02:08:59,180 --> 02:08:54,120

would take off and it always suggests

2622

02:09:01,490 --> 02:08:59,190

supernatural to me david has hasn't gone

2623

02:09:06,560 --> 02:09:01,500

as far as you know pointing in a Bigfoot

2624

02:09:09,229 --> 02:09:06,570

or or UFOs but he's doesn't a what he

2625

02:09:12,080 --> 02:09:09,239

does remove is the human element the the

2626

02:09:13,729 --> 02:09:12,090

criminal activity well remember this

2627

02:09:17,780 --> 02:09:13,739

case it's I think it's a famous case

2628

02:09:20,959 --> 02:09:17,790

from Russia and I hope somebody facts

2629

02:09:23,810 --> 02:09:20,969

checks this for me but it's a story of

2630

02:09:24,439 --> 02:09:23,820

these hikers that it was like a snowy

2631

02:09:27,320 --> 02:09:24,449

mountain

2632

02:09:29,330 --> 02:09:27,330

you have the Dyatlov pass and they

2633

02:09:31,040 --> 02:09:29,340

basically something happened to them

2634

02:09:33,410 --> 02:09:31,050

where they had to like cut themselves

2635

02:09:34,970 --> 02:09:33,420

out of that tent but then there's no

2636

02:09:37,340 --> 02:09:34,980

tracks outside that tent in the snow

2637

02:09:39,709 --> 02:09:37,350

right there well there's there something

2638

02:09:43,370 --> 02:09:39,719

well okay the dial of paths I think

2639

02:09:49,740 --> 02:09:43,380

there's a 1012 students you know around

2640

02:09:55,950 --> 02:09:53,640

they they went out into the snow naked

2641

02:09:58,620 --> 02:09:55,960

the bodies some of them were found

2642

02:10:00,149 --> 02:09:58,630

without the clothes they also cut like

2643

02:10:04,709 --> 02:10:00,159

you said they cut their way out of the

2644

02:10:07,200 --> 02:10:04,719

ten climbed a tree you know obviously

2645

02:10:11,040 --> 02:10:07,210

trying to get away from something there

2646

02:10:13,550 --> 02:10:11,050

were reports that night from the locals

2647

02:10:17,450 --> 02:10:13,560

the villagers about lights in the sky

2648

02:10:19,830 --> 02:10:17,460

that I think they have Russian military

2649

02:10:23,040 --> 02:10:19,840

reported that too as well the case has

2650

02:10:25,649 --> 02:10:23,050

recently been reopened by the way the

2651  
02:10:28,550 --> 02:10:25,659  
KGB got a hold of the case and and made

2652  
02:10:31,589 --> 02:10:28,560  
it confidential and top-secret and

2653  
02:10:34,620 --> 02:10:31,599  
removed it from any public investigation

2654  
02:10:37,859 --> 02:10:34,630  
and civilian investigation but it has

2655  
02:10:41,640 --> 02:10:37,869  
been reopened because you know when

2656  
02:10:44,850 --> 02:10:41,650  
you're out in the woods you know I don't

2657  
02:10:48,870 --> 02:10:44,860  
want to scare people but there are

2658  
02:10:51,060 --> 02:10:48,880  
different beings that can phase in and

2659  
02:10:55,140 --> 02:10:51,070  
out from their dimension to our

2660  
02:10:57,569 --> 02:10:55,150  
dimension and a lot of these beings they

2661  
02:10:58,800 --> 02:10:57,579  
don't look very friendly we don't really

2662  
02:11:01,709 --> 02:10:58,810  
know what their intentions are they

2663  
02:11:04,800 --> 02:11:01,719

could just be observing us but our main

2664

02:11:06,270 --> 02:11:04,810

reaction to seeing something that we've

2665

02:11:09,120 --> 02:11:06,280

never seen before

2666

02:11:11,060 --> 02:11:09,130

standing in the room with us I mean

2667

02:11:13,680 --> 02:11:11,070

there is nothing to prepare you for that

2668

02:11:16,740 --> 02:11:13,690

you know especially if you're seeing

2669

02:11:18,810 --> 02:11:16,750

like an alien or something that you

2670

02:11:22,200 --> 02:11:18,820

could would consider like a beast or a

2671

02:11:25,020 --> 02:11:22,210

demon type creature to show up in your

2672

02:11:27,660 --> 02:11:25,030

room or in your tent I'd be cutting

2673

02:11:30,660 --> 02:11:27,670

myself out of that tent as well why is

2674

02:11:35,490 --> 02:11:30,670

it that we want to go and interact and

2675

02:11:38,160 --> 02:11:35,500

mingle you know trying to participate in

2676

02:11:41,850 --> 02:11:38,170

in their world why is it that we always

2677

02:11:45,149 --> 02:11:41,860

want to do this I do because I think

2678

02:11:47,669 --> 02:11:45,159

that it's a plethora of different beings

2679

02:11:50,939 --> 02:11:47,679

there's some that are very positive very

2680

02:11:53,220 --> 02:11:50,949

good helper beings and then there's some

2681

02:11:55,680 --> 02:11:53,230

that are not so friendly so it's you

2682

02:11:57,479 --> 02:11:55,690

know you'll get all types of experiences

2683

02:12:00,900 --> 02:11:57,489

and I think this is what we've been

2684

02:12:03,810 --> 02:12:00,910

doing even from the first religions like

2685

02:12:07,500 --> 02:12:03,820

if they were always trying to community

2686

02:12:10,590 --> 02:12:07,510

higher beings or angels or gods to get

2687

02:12:13,050 --> 02:12:10,600

advice and they would even conjure

2688

02:12:15,600 --> 02:12:13,060

different beings in these other

2689

02:12:17,760 --> 02:12:15,610

dimensions to help them so there was

2690

02:12:20,900 --> 02:12:17,770

like helper spirits or spirits that

2691

02:12:25,350 --> 02:12:20,910

could do sorcery you know so it was all

2692

02:12:27,510 --> 02:12:25,360

it was a mixed bag and you know if you

2693

02:12:30,000 --> 02:12:27,520

look back at the Ark of the Covenant it

2694

02:12:32,910 --> 02:12:30,010

was some type of technology or device

2695

02:12:37,230 --> 02:12:32,920

that could communicate with a god right

2696

02:12:38,940 --> 02:12:37,240

and now we have quantum computing which

2697

02:12:41,880 --> 02:12:38,950

is talking to the multi-dimensional

2698

02:12:43,890 --> 02:12:41,890

world yep and there what are they saying

2699

02:12:46,290 --> 02:12:43,900

they're saying it's like it's like an

2700

02:12:50,430 --> 02:12:46,300

alien god they're communicating with

2701

02:12:53,550 --> 02:12:50,440

some other intelligence out there so why

2702

02:12:56,810 --> 02:12:53,560

do we keep coming back to this we need

2703

02:13:00,000 --> 02:12:56,820

to communicate outside of this dimension

2704

02:13:02,520 --> 02:13:00,010

to to bring us into this different

2705

02:13:05,040 --> 02:13:02,530

awareness and I think that's a question

2706

02:13:06,930 --> 02:13:05,050

that's been in us for always and we

2707

02:13:08,580 --> 02:13:06,940

continue to go down this path to try to

2708

02:13:11,010 --> 02:13:08,590

communicate with these different beings

2709

02:13:15,390 --> 02:13:11,020

I think that we are interconnected with

2710

02:13:17,550 --> 02:13:15,400

them in some type of fashion and that we

2711

02:13:19,950 --> 02:13:17,560

will start to learn our truth by knowing

2712

02:13:24,060 --> 02:13:19,960

the world we live in and by blocking out

2713

02:13:25,620 --> 02:13:24,070

that world completely we're blocking out

2714

02:13:27,360 --> 02:13:25,630

a piece of ourselves and the

2715

02:13:29,450 --> 02:13:27,370

understanding of our place in the

2716

02:13:32,880 --> 02:13:29,460

universe and on this plane of existence

2717

02:13:35,970 --> 02:13:32,890

well you know fairy tales right fairy

2718

02:13:38,640 --> 02:13:35,980

tales and you know I'm a guy so growing

2719

02:13:40,410 --> 02:13:38,650

up fairy tales were were for girls

2720

02:13:43,580 --> 02:13:40,420

right it was it was something I did I

2721

02:13:46,890 --> 02:13:43,590

didn't pay much attention to it but they

2722

02:13:49,440 --> 02:13:46,900

they get told over and over again and we

2723

02:13:51,120 --> 02:13:49,450

are told about exactly this there's

2724

02:13:53,850 --> 02:13:51,130

another dimension out there there are

2725

02:13:55,440 --> 02:13:53,860

other things out there that that we

2726

02:13:58,140 --> 02:13:55,450

don't know about and sometimes these

2727

02:14:00,150 --> 02:13:58,150

fairies aren't so good sometimes there's

2728

02:14:03,000 --> 02:14:00,160

bad fairy sometimes there's sometimes

2729

02:14:04,950 --> 02:14:03,010

they're a help you know but that the

2730

02:14:08,280 --> 02:14:04,960

tales are repeated and repeated I

2731

02:14:12,120 --> 02:14:08,290

ignored them I had my were you there at

2732

02:14:14,189 --> 02:14:12,130

he said he when I had my ring stolen of

2733

02:14:17,850 --> 02:14:14,199

course I was you were there right

2734

02:14:21,390 --> 02:14:17,860

you were there okay so I had to ask for

2735

02:14:24,060 --> 02:14:21,400

the ring back I didn't want to ask for

2736

02:14:26,549 --> 02:14:24,070

the ring back but I did and I got the

2737

02:14:30,540 --> 02:14:26,559

ring back a few minutes later that kind

2738

02:14:33,270 --> 02:14:30,550

of freaked me out in that I know how

2739

02:14:35,489 --> 02:14:33,280

difficult it was for me to this day to

2740

02:14:39,120 --> 02:14:35,499

take that ring on and off because I take

2741

02:14:40,109 --> 02:14:39,130

it on and off every day and it messed

2742

02:14:44,100 --> 02:14:40,119

with my head

2743

02:14:47,250 --> 02:14:44,110

who should we almost treat these missing

2744

02:14:51,449 --> 02:14:47,260

people the same way right do we need to

2745

02:14:54,870 --> 02:14:51,459

ask we did as for our for our family and

2746

02:14:59,669 --> 02:14:54,880

loved ones back inna as crazy as that

2747

02:15:02,459 --> 02:14:59,679

sounds is that something that we should

2748

02:15:05,540 --> 02:15:02,469

consider I've never thought of that but

2749

02:15:08,729 --> 02:15:05,550

that might be a course of action and in

2750

02:15:11,609 --> 02:15:08,739

in Canada and all over the world

2751  
02:15:13,620 --> 02:15:11,619  
actually but in Canada they have stories

2752  
02:15:17,370 --> 02:15:13,630  
of the little people that live in the

2753  
02:15:19,520 --> 02:15:17,380  
forests and these are dimensional beings

2754  
02:15:24,089 --> 02:15:19,530  
you can't really see them physically but

2755  
02:15:26,489 --> 02:15:24,099  
there was one story that I heard from

2756  
02:15:29,609 --> 02:15:26,499  
the real person that that this happened

2757  
02:15:33,359 --> 02:15:29,619  
to was that they were out in the forest

2758  
02:15:36,330 --> 02:15:33,369  
with their ATV and I guess they caught

2759  
02:15:38,069 --> 02:15:36,340  
bad air and they flipped the ATV and

2760  
02:15:40,350 --> 02:15:38,079  
this thing crushed the person in the

2761  
02:15:43,830 --> 02:15:40,360  
middle of the forest no one was with

2762  
02:15:46,500 --> 02:15:43,840  
them right so the family goes to search

2763  
02:15:47,270 --> 02:15:46,510

for this man and they can't find him

2764

02:15:50,370 --> 02:15:47,280

anywhere

2765

02:15:52,259 --> 02:15:50,380

so after a week they just say you know

2766

02:15:55,739 --> 02:15:52,269

what probably a bear took them and we'll

2767

02:15:59,100 --> 02:15:55,749

never find this person again well a week

2768

02:16:03,089 --> 02:15:59,110

later a hiker found this man in a cave

2769

02:16:05,100 --> 02:16:03,099

and when they said to this man you know

2770

02:16:07,680 --> 02:16:05,110

how did you get here

2771

02:16:10,680 --> 02:16:07,690

what happened to you that he said they

2772

02:16:13,169 --> 02:16:10,690

fell off the ATV he broke bunch of bones

2773

02:16:16,350 --> 02:16:13,179

in his body and the little people took

2774

02:16:18,479 --> 02:16:16,360

him to the cave and they treated him and

2775

02:16:22,199 --> 02:16:18,489

they fed him and they kept him well

2776

02:16:26,339 --> 02:16:22,209

enough until the hikers came to take him

2777

02:16:27,209 --> 02:16:26,349

back into society and his bones were

2778

02:16:31,920 --> 02:16:27,219

broken

2779

02:16:34,980 --> 02:16:31,930

yeah Wow when was this I heard this

2780

02:16:37,320 --> 02:16:34,990

story I heard this story how many years

2781

02:16:42,000 --> 02:16:37,330

ago I heard this story about five years

2782

02:16:43,500 --> 02:16:42,010

ago and I think it happened four years

2783

02:16:46,020 --> 02:16:43,510

before that so I think it was about nine

2784

02:16:48,600 --> 02:16:46,030

years and where this happened it's an

2785

02:16:56,820 --> 02:16:48,610

island called Manitoulin Island in

2786

02:16:58,679 --> 02:16:56,830

Ontario the when I hear when I hear

2787

02:17:01,140 --> 02:16:58,689

myself talk about these things

2788

02:17:02,549 --> 02:17:01,150

Karen just tweeted out asking fairies

2789

02:17:07,580 --> 02:17:02,559

for your stuff back is kind of

2790

02:17:12,570 --> 02:17:07,590

embarrassing and and I get that because

2791

02:17:16,350 --> 02:17:12,580

my experience was real and as I have

2792

02:17:19,140 --> 02:17:16,360

told the story it's exactly how it

2793

02:17:23,700 --> 02:17:19,150

happened so I you know what I don't care

2794

02:17:28,020 --> 02:17:23,710

I you know really I don't I don't care

2795

02:17:31,500 --> 02:17:28,030

but the the things that I have seen this

2796

02:17:33,390 --> 02:17:31,510

lady up at ESET II I'll think of her

2797

02:17:34,500 --> 02:17:33,400

name in a second she came up to me

2798

02:17:36,299 --> 02:17:34,510

because I've got to show you this

2799

02:17:39,209 --> 02:17:36,309

picture of this fairy that I took and

2800

02:17:41,310 --> 02:17:39,219

she's got a phone and boom and it's it's

2801  
02:17:45,120 --> 02:17:41,320  
right there it's out near the Medicine

2802  
02:17:46,890 --> 02:17:45,130  
Wheel right out in a tea study that the

2803  
02:17:49,350 --> 02:17:46,900  
big tree that's next to the Medicine

2804  
02:17:53,179 --> 02:17:49,360  
Wheel right up right there daylight

2805  
02:17:56,669 --> 02:17:53,189  
right there is this blue orb with

2806  
02:17:59,009 --> 02:17:56,679  
frigging Tinkerbell that's the only way

2807  
02:18:04,919 --> 02:17:59,019  
it's Tinker Bell with wings and and a

2808  
02:18:07,500 --> 02:18:04,929  
face and these arms and it's I I don't

2809  
02:18:09,540 --> 02:18:07,510  
know what to do with that Oh

2810  
02:18:11,459 --> 02:18:09,550  
her name is Karen Karen just said her

2811  
02:18:13,770 --> 02:18:11,469  
name is Karen okay there you go her name

2812  
02:18:15,839 --> 02:18:13,780  
is Karen and I don't know what to do

2813  
02:18:18,570 --> 02:18:15,849

with that how can I look somebody

2814

02:18:20,910 --> 02:18:18,580

straight with a straight face and go and

2815

02:18:22,799 --> 02:18:20,920

then this lady showed me this picture of

2816

02:18:25,709 --> 02:18:22,809

a fairy that she took on the phone and

2817

02:18:27,660 --> 02:18:25,719

it's Tinker Bell in a blue orb well I

2818

02:18:31,740 --> 02:18:27,670

don't I don't know what to do with this

2819

02:18:35,160 --> 02:18:31,750

stuff but my own personal experiences

2820

02:18:38,370 --> 02:18:35,170

but I don't care anymore and over the

2821

02:18:39,040 --> 02:18:38,380

years these stories have been repeated

2822

02:18:46,629 --> 02:18:39,050

over

2823

02:18:48,519 --> 02:18:46,639

Montgomery that suggested that we should

2824

02:18:51,309 --> 02:18:48,529

ask for our children back from the

2825

02:18:55,569 --> 02:18:51,319

fairies and I can't take credit for that

2826

02:18:58,120 --> 02:18:55,579

but yeah I can be very annoying and

2827

02:18:59,500 --> 02:18:58,130

frustrating and I'm sure this has

2828

02:19:02,500 --> 02:18:59,510

happened to so many people where they

2829

02:19:03,969 --> 02:19:02,510

put their keys down somewhere and they

2830

02:19:08,019 --> 02:19:03,979

just turn around and go back and the

2831

02:19:11,889 --> 02:19:08,029

keys are gone you say give the keys back

2832

02:19:13,450 --> 02:19:11,899

now I think it happened to Karen not the

2833

02:19:15,339 --> 02:19:13,460

Karen that took the pictures but I think

2834

02:19:19,870 --> 02:19:15,349

Karen it happened to her too as well

2835

02:19:22,269 --> 02:19:19,880

with her keys and Karen I could be wrong

2836

02:19:24,129 --> 02:19:22,279

here from telling the story wrong but I

2837

02:19:28,979 --> 02:19:24,139

think she had like a backpack in her

2838

02:19:32,319 --> 02:19:28,989

tent where her keys were and she checked

2839

02:19:36,849 --> 02:19:32,329

her backpack a bunch of times

2840

02:19:38,469 --> 02:19:36,859

and the keys were not there and then she

2841

02:19:41,109 --> 02:19:38,479

left and she went back a couple of hours

2842

02:19:50,429 --> 02:19:41,119

later and the keys were in the middle of

2843

02:19:52,870 --> 02:19:50,439

her bed Wow her maid bed right you know

2844

02:19:54,729 --> 02:19:52,880

so this is what I was told

2845

02:19:56,920 --> 02:19:54,739

when you go to places like Manitoulin

2846

02:20:00,429 --> 02:19:56,930

Island where these things happen all the

2847

02:20:02,620 --> 02:20:00,439

time or II said II what the natives told

2848

02:20:05,620 --> 02:20:02,630

me out there is before you even step

2849

02:20:08,830 --> 02:20:05,630

into one of these forests you need to

2850

02:20:10,750 --> 02:20:08,840

take candy with you and before you step

2851  
02:20:14,229 --> 02:20:10,760  
in you put the candy on the ground you

2852  
02:20:16,469 --> 02:20:14,239  
say this is for the little people and

2853  
02:20:19,330 --> 02:20:16,479  
the fairies and the elementals and

2854  
02:20:19,899 --> 02:20:19,340  
please watch over me as I enter your

2855  
02:20:23,290 --> 02:20:19,909  
realm

2856  
02:20:26,580 --> 02:20:23,300  
you know don't mess with me don't play

2857  
02:20:28,719 --> 02:20:26,590  
with me protect me here's candy and

2858  
02:20:31,240 --> 02:20:28,729  
that's what they tell you to do when you

2859  
02:20:33,760 --> 02:20:31,250  
go to these places so when I would

2860  
02:20:35,950 --> 02:20:33,770  
travel up to these very sacred sites

2861  
02:20:38,319 --> 02:20:35,960  
you'll see candy on the ground and

2862  
02:20:40,719 --> 02:20:38,329  
little treats that they place out for

2863  
02:20:43,359 --> 02:20:40,729

these beings because they want to be

2864

02:20:47,200 --> 02:20:43,369

protected any particular kind like

2865

02:20:50,679 --> 02:20:47,210

Reese's pcs or you know sugar they

2866

02:20:51,610 --> 02:20:50,689

really like the sugar candies well all

2867

02:20:53,801 --> 02:20:51,620

candies have

2868

02:20:55,330 --> 02:20:53,811

sugar I mean just wonder there's some

2869

02:21:00,310 --> 02:20:55,340

that are just like a hundred percent

2870

02:21:05,051 --> 02:21:00,320

sure it's the kind that I eat oh I bet

2871

02:21:07,390 --> 02:21:05,061

you they would like rice krispies treats

2872

02:21:09,820 --> 02:21:07,400

those are good was it began for fairies

2873

02:21:12,970 --> 02:21:09,830

I think it's it's just more of like an

2874

02:21:14,591 --> 02:21:12,980

act of right honor honoring right and

2875

02:21:18,220 --> 02:21:14,601

it's showing that you know you're

2876

02:21:19,720 --> 02:21:18,230

entering into their world because you

2877

02:21:22,030 --> 02:21:19,730

know you hear a lot of these stories

2878

02:21:23,980 --> 02:21:22,040

where you have like lagers or people

2879

02:21:25,600 --> 02:21:23,990

that are not respecting these sacred

2880

02:21:27,160 --> 02:21:25,610

sites they don't even know they're

2881

02:21:29,560 --> 02:21:27,170

sacred they don't even know what's there

2882

02:21:32,980 --> 02:21:29,570

behind the veil you know there could be

2883

02:21:34,330 --> 02:21:32,990

a bunch of these elementals or goblins

2884

02:21:37,930 --> 02:21:34,340

or trolls or whatever you want to call

2885

02:21:39,670 --> 02:21:37,940

them in that location and then these

2886

02:21:43,000 --> 02:21:39,680

people are going to cut down that

2887

02:21:45,150 --> 02:21:43,010

location and affect them and then these

2888

02:21:48,400 --> 02:21:45,160

people get very sick they may have

2889

02:21:50,650 --> 02:21:48,410

nightmares they may have illnesses that

2890

02:21:55,110 --> 02:21:50,660

are not explainable or some of them may

2891

02:21:58,000 --> 02:21:55,120

even die by some mysterious force

2892

02:21:59,801 --> 02:21:58,010

you know maybe because they stepped and

2893

02:22:02,051 --> 02:21:59,811

messed with the wrong place and the

2894

02:22:05,530 --> 02:22:02,061

wrong beings and it's the same thing

2895

02:22:07,240 --> 02:22:05,540

with the curses of the mummies you know

2896

02:22:09,460 --> 02:22:07,250

and someone would go into these tombs a

2897

02:22:12,430 --> 02:22:09,470

lot of them would just get very ill and

2898

02:22:14,950 --> 02:22:12,440

and die and you know you could you know

2899

02:22:16,600 --> 02:22:14,960

discount that as superstition from you

2900

02:22:19,960 --> 02:22:16,610

know the air that they're breathing in

2901

02:22:22,810 --> 02:22:19,970

there are some talks in but they did do

2902

02:22:27,190 --> 02:22:22,820

a lot of rituals where they placed these

2903

02:22:30,490 --> 02:22:27,200

very protective spirits into those tombs

2904

02:22:32,440 --> 02:22:30,500

to watch over these tombs so that when

2905

02:22:34,180 --> 02:22:32,450

these seals were broken these spirits

2906

02:22:37,240 --> 02:22:34,190

would it would spiritually attack these

2907

02:22:40,180 --> 02:22:37,250

people so you hear all these stories and

2908

02:22:42,580 --> 02:22:40,190

it kind of relates to what's being told

2909

02:22:45,250 --> 02:22:42,590

and taught all over the world about how

2910

02:22:49,600 --> 02:22:45,260

these spirits can have an influence and

2911

02:22:54,040 --> 02:22:49,610

effect on us so you said candy you know

2912

02:22:57,810 --> 02:22:54,050

pure sugar and Lucinda goes caramel

2913

02:23:01,240 --> 02:22:57,820

[Laughter]

2914

02:23:03,350 --> 02:23:01,250

absolutely right I'm pretty sure Lucinda

2915

02:23:06,690 --> 02:23:03,360

has some experience yeah

2916

02:23:09,480 --> 02:23:06,700

he's laughing right now caramels that

2917

02:23:12,451 --> 02:23:09,490

everybody loves caramels and see there

2918

02:23:15,240 --> 02:23:12,461

would be I would assume Jason that some

2919

02:23:22,530 --> 02:23:15,250

candy would be more sacred than other

2920

02:23:26,850 --> 02:23:22,540

you know Twix Kit Kats Reese's caramels

2921

02:23:29,131 --> 02:23:26,860

any any sea salt caramel is it you know

2922

02:23:31,740 --> 02:23:29,141

any self-respecting fairy is gonna go

2923

02:23:33,810 --> 02:23:31,750

for the sea salt caramels first I would

2924

02:23:36,421 --> 02:23:33,820

think think you're channeling some

2925

02:23:37,230 --> 02:23:36,431

fairies right now Jimmy I think so hey

2926

02:23:39,871 --> 02:23:37,240

you know what

2927

02:23:41,581 --> 02:23:39,881

and the thing is not too much stuff goes

2928

02:23:44,310 --> 02:23:41,591

missing over at our house because it's

2929

02:23:48,211 --> 02:23:44,320

full of candy and you can tell I'm a

2930

02:23:51,421 --> 02:23:48,221

candy connoisseur I I do I do like my I

2931

02:23:54,150 --> 02:23:51,431

do like my candy and I I'm feeling what

2932

02:23:57,060 --> 02:23:54,160

you're saying here go into the woods

2933

02:24:02,400 --> 02:23:57,070

don't go in with fruits don't go in with

2934

02:24:06,270 --> 02:24:02,410

vegan materials go in with the the the

2935

02:24:10,740 --> 02:24:06,280

real commodities go in with caramels and

2936

02:24:12,841 --> 02:24:10,750

candy and put that down and they real

2937

02:24:17,220 --> 02:24:12,851

for this is what I've heard is that they

2938

02:24:20,280 --> 02:24:17,230

really really appreciate very sweet

2939

02:24:23,150 --> 02:24:20,290

liqueurs really sherry like a cherry

2940

02:24:27,930 --> 02:24:23,160

liqueur or some type of fruity liqueur

2941

02:24:31,020 --> 02:24:27,940

it draws in Halper spirits if you're

2942

02:24:32,041 --> 02:24:31,030

asking for help to do a specific task or

2943

02:24:34,560 --> 02:24:32,051

to be protected

2944

02:24:36,961 --> 02:24:34,570

what's a fruity liqueur like a cherry

2945

02:24:43,341 --> 02:24:36,971

liqueur or you know a lychee liqueur I

2946

02:24:48,331 --> 02:24:45,541

that's good that's good

2947

02:24:50,341 --> 02:24:48,341

but fairies are real you know and this

2948

02:24:54,841 --> 02:24:50,351

is something that I'm comfortable with

2949

02:24:58,020 --> 02:24:54,851

now I I really don't care I I just feel

2950

02:25:00,780 --> 02:24:58,030

that through my own personal experience

2951  
02:25:02,881 --> 02:25:00,790  
others have had their experiences I get

2952  
02:25:05,551 --> 02:25:02,891  
that and I've seen the photographs and

2953  
02:25:07,711 --> 02:25:05,561  
the drawings and the stories I'm not

2954  
02:25:10,591 --> 02:25:07,721  
basing it on that I'm basing it purely

2955  
02:25:14,270 --> 02:25:10,601  
on my own experience something that

2956  
02:25:16,580 --> 02:25:14,280  
peach schnapps David Middleton disposed

2957  
02:25:19,580 --> 02:25:16,590  
I'm saying this from my own experience

2958  
02:25:23,210 --> 02:25:19,590  
and I don't care about the criticism or

2959  
02:25:25,340 --> 02:25:23,220  
or the jokes or anything like that

2960  
02:25:27,320 --> 02:25:25,350  
I I really don't care it was just it was

2961  
02:25:29,330 --> 02:25:27,330  
an experience that I went through and I

2962  
02:25:32,930 --> 02:25:29,340  
I honestly don't have another

2963  
02:25:35,630 --> 02:25:32,940

explanation for it it the ring was

2964

02:25:39,320 --> 02:25:35,640

removed from me and then returned and

2965

02:25:42,440 --> 02:25:39,330

that's it it it didn't fall off my hand

2966

02:25:45,050 --> 02:25:42,450

and it didn't just happen to you we all

2967

02:25:48,110 --> 02:25:45,060

have stories from that weekend you know

2968

02:25:49,610 --> 02:25:48,120

Monica lost her cellphone and that's

2969

02:25:52,310 --> 02:25:49,620

right that's right that's right that's

2970

02:25:54,500 --> 02:25:52,320

right we tore up that couch all like

2971

02:25:56,840 --> 02:25:54,510

there's like five of us we tore that

2972

02:25:58,960 --> 02:25:56,850

couch apart through all the pillows on

2973

02:26:02,420 --> 02:25:58,970

the ground put the couch back together

2974

02:26:05,150 --> 02:26:02,430

came back to the couch like an hour

2975

02:26:09,290 --> 02:26:05,160

later tore the couch apart again and it

2976

02:26:13,450 --> 02:26:09,300

was right there on the seat Rita Rita

2977

02:26:16,880 --> 02:26:13,460

just texted me have you lost your mind

2978

02:26:18,290 --> 02:26:16,890

yeah I know I know I think we started I

2979

02:26:21,230 --> 02:26:18,300

think we started losing our mind right

2980

02:26:23,570 --> 02:26:21,240

when we said hello tonight yeah exactly

2981

02:26:26,150 --> 02:26:23,580

let's take our break right here and

2982

02:26:29,060 --> 02:26:26,160

we'll go into some overtime and we're

2983

02:26:30,950 --> 02:26:29,070

gonna continue this because there there

2984

02:26:33,500 --> 02:26:30,960

is there's a certain amount of closure

2985

02:26:35,840 --> 02:26:33,510

in disclosure with with this

2986

02:26:37,820 --> 02:26:35,850

conversation and we're gonna wrap all of

2987

02:26:39,380 --> 02:26:37,830

this up and tie it together when we come

2988

02:26:42,650 --> 02:26:39,390

back after this short break our guest

2989

02:26:44,930 --> 02:26:42,660

tonight is Jason quit tomorrow night I

2990

02:26:48,770 --> 02:26:44,940

do want to remind everybody we have the

2991

02:26:53,330 --> 02:26:48,780

Q army here within the matrix in shady

2992

02:26:55,970 --> 02:26:53,340

gru Thursday night is our 1,000th show

2993

02:26:59,500 --> 02:26:55,980

and it's on a fader night we'll be right

2994

02:27:24,060 --> 02:26:59,510

back after this short break stay with us

2995

02:27:27,370 --> 02:27:24,070

[Music]

2996

02:27:32,680 --> 02:27:27,380

and you are listening to my boy Jimmy

2997

02:27:35,890 --> 02:27:32,690

Church Oh Jimmy Church radio.com this my

2998

02:27:46,230 --> 02:27:35,900

popular opinion reading a book will not

2999

02:27:49,870 --> 02:27:46,240

make you smarter hurricanes earthquakes

3000

02:27:52,330 --> 02:27:49,880

wildfires this year we've experienced

3001  
02:27:53,350 --> 02:27:52,340  
more than our fair share this is Jimmy

3002  
02:27:56,080 --> 02:27:53,360  
Church a fade to black

3003  
02:27:58,301 --> 02:27:56,090  
and last month I decided to make sure my

3004  
02:28:00,130 --> 02:27:58,311  
family does not have to worry about food

3005  
02:28:03,640 --> 02:28:00,140  
that should we get caught in a real

3006  
02:28:05,801 --> 02:28:03,650  
emergency situation introducing Humana a

3007  
02:28:07,660 --> 02:28:05,811  
healthy storable product that tastes so

3008  
02:28:09,460 --> 02:28:07,670  
good that you'll want to eat it every

3009  
02:28:11,920 --> 02:28:09,470  
day instead of just during those times

3010  
02:28:15,310 --> 02:28:11,930  
of duress all new manna products have a

3011  
02:28:18,250 --> 02:28:15,320  
25 year shelf life our msg and GMO free

3012  
02:28:20,410 --> 02:28:18,260  
no preservatives and are made in America

3013  
02:28:22,180 --> 02:28:20,420

with the new manna pack in your home

3014

02:28:25,000 --> 02:28:22,190

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

3015

02:28:28,180 --> 02:28:25,010

that you protected your family not only

3016

02:28:30,520 --> 02:28:28,190

have I tasted and tested I own it now

3017

02:28:32,860 --> 02:28:30,530

you can too just click on the new manna

3018

02:28:34,900 --> 02:28:32,870

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

3019

02:28:37,330 --> 02:28:34,910

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

3020

02:28:39,430 --> 02:28:37,340

addition to a discount we'll send you an

3021

02:28:43,450 --> 02:28:39,440

autograph fade to black t-shirt

3022

02:28:45,490 --> 02:28:43,460

seriously gobekli tepe this is Jimmy

3023

02:28:48,551 --> 02:28:45,500

Church of fade to black and I take life

3024

02:28:51,761 --> 02:28:48,561

change tea supplements every single day

3025

02:28:55,320 --> 02:28:51,771

it's what I do click on their banner ad

3026  
02:29:00,850 --> 02:28:58,240  
when you take the beams from Central

3027  
02:29:03,160 --> 02:29:00,860  
America with dashes of Indonesian and

3028  
02:29:05,530 --> 02:29:03,170  
African mixed in and then roast it to

3029  
02:29:08,790 --> 02:29:05,540  
the dark side of fade to black you

3030  
02:29:11,770 --> 02:29:08,800  
create the ultimate brew of fringe

3031  
02:29:13,480 --> 02:29:11,780  
introducing the fade to black blend from

3032  
02:29:16,870 --> 02:29:13,490  
river moon coffee

3033  
02:29:18,881 --> 02:29:16,880  
yes River moons darkus customized roast

3034  
02:29:22,511 --> 02:29:18,891  
was created for the love of

3035  
02:29:25,030 --> 02:29:22,521  
fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3036  
02:29:28,301 --> 02:29:25,040  
roasting and smoking the beams is in

3037  
02:29:32,381 --> 02:29:28,311  
every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3038  
02:29:34,360 --> 02:29:32,391

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

3039

02:29:37,540 --> 02:29:34,370

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3040

02:29:39,940 --> 02:29:37,550

like the bunker leaning further into the

3041

02:29:43,240 --> 02:29:39,950

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3042

02:29:44,890 --> 02:29:43,250

blend from river moon coffee just click

3043

02:29:48,220 --> 02:29:44,900

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3044

02:29:53,131 --> 02:29:48,230

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3045

02:29:56,381 --> 02:29:53,141

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

3046

02:29:58,480 --> 02:29:56,391

hi folks CBD is the home run hitter for

3047

02:29:59,921 --> 02:29:58,490

health right now why you ask because of

3048

02:30:02,770 --> 02:29:59,931

what it does for the body unfortunately

3049

02:30:04,631 --> 02:30:02,780

I can't tell you all about the benefit

3050

02:30:06,790 --> 02:30:04,641

you know there's reasons do your due

3051  
02:30:09,790 --> 02:30:06,800  
diligence and log on to ancient life oil

3052  
02:30:11,980 --> 02:30:09,800  
com that's ancient life oil calm angel

3053  
02:30:14,080 --> 02:30:11,990  
life oil uses organic ingredients and is

3054  
02:30:16,600 --> 02:30:14,090  
blended in coconut oil for some of the

3055  
02:30:19,780 --> 02:30:16,610  
best benefits legal in 50 states and

3056  
02:30:22,680 --> 02:30:19,790  
none psychoactive logon to ancient life

3057  
02:30:25,030 --> 02:30:22,690  
oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

3058  
02:30:28,091 --> 02:30:25,040  
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

3059  
02:30:31,511 --> 02:30:28,101  
and my family is safe because of new

3060  
02:30:33,640 --> 02:30:31,521  
manna emergency food storage just go to

3061  
02:30:39,551 --> 02:30:33,650  
the new manna banner at Jimmy Church

3062  
02:30:42,250 --> 02:30:39,561  
radio.com promo code jimmy 10 are you

3063  
02:30:44,801 --> 02:30:42,260

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

3064

02:30:47,770 --> 02:30:44,811

love the new paranormal radio app from

3065

02:30:49,961 --> 02:30:47,780

torque stream live you'll find a great

3066

02:30:53,080 --> 02:30:49,971

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

3067

02:30:55,511 --> 02:30:53,090

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3068

02:30:57,730 --> 02:30:55,521

download the paranormal radio app now

3069

02:31:00,040 --> 02:30:57,740

and start listening to the very best in

3070

02:31:01,570 --> 02:31:00,050

paranormal talk entertainment including

3071

02:31:04,600 --> 02:31:01,580

the network you're listening to right

3072

02:31:14,870 --> 02:31:04,610

now the paranormal radio app free in

3073

02:31:29,400 --> 02:31:18,570

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3074

02:31:34,150 --> 02:31:29,410

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3075

02:31:34,160 --> 02:31:48,819

[Music]

3076

02:31:53,179 --> 02:31:51,349

welcome back fade to black I am your

3077

02:31:58,040 --> 02:31:53,189

host Amy Church tonight Jason quit is

3078

02:32:00,590 --> 02:31:58,050

with us doing a little overtime time to

3079

02:32:04,090 --> 02:32:00,600

circle the wagons and tie all of this

3080

02:32:07,369 --> 02:32:04,100

together and and Jason throughout

3081

02:32:12,399 --> 02:32:07,379

throughout history all the way through

3082

02:32:15,829 --> 02:32:12,409

to today we are always fighting this

3083

02:32:18,290 --> 02:32:15,839

this thing with those that that consider

3084

02:32:19,909 --> 02:32:18,300

the world is just a 2-dimensional place

3085

02:32:22,969 --> 02:32:19,919

that there's nothing else out there and

3086

02:32:26,000 --> 02:32:22,979

then there's everybody else that is is

3087

02:32:27,859 --> 02:32:26,010

is talking about these issues and it

3088

02:32:31,309 --> 02:32:27,869

will always be there wanted this this

3089

02:32:34,219 --> 02:32:31,319

battle of truth I think it will and I

3090

02:32:36,590 --> 02:32:34,229

think truth is evolving depending on

3091

02:32:37,939 --> 02:32:36,600

where we see the world so our our

3092

02:32:40,489 --> 02:32:37,949

perspective of the world and ourselves

3093

02:32:43,119 --> 02:32:40,499

changes over time but I think we're

3094

02:32:47,809 --> 02:32:43,129

always kind of driving to this

3095

02:32:51,019 --> 02:32:47,819

disclosure moment and that's the thing I

3096

02:32:54,559 --> 02:32:51,029

don't think the big d the big disclosure

3097

02:32:57,769 --> 02:32:54,569

is going to happen and if it does happen

3098

02:33:00,109 --> 02:32:57,779

it's going to give us more questions

3099

02:33:02,630 --> 02:33:00,119

than answers so then we're gonna have a

3100

02:33:04,369 --> 02:33:02,640

whole bunch of different things that we

3101  
02:33:06,290 --> 02:33:04,379  
need to research and look into and that

3102  
02:33:09,050 --> 02:33:06,300  
might open up a whole other area that we

3103  
02:33:12,889 --> 02:33:09,060  
need to go down and explore so we're

3104  
02:33:14,599 --> 02:33:12,899  
always being driven forward now I had

3105  
02:33:17,809 --> 02:33:14,609  
this kind of thought the other night and

3106  
02:33:21,199 --> 02:33:17,819  
it was making me laugh a little is that

3107  
02:33:23,090 --> 02:33:21,209  
let's say aliens let's say very

3108  
02:33:26,449 --> 02:33:23,100  
technologically advanced beings came to

3109  
02:33:27,889 --> 02:33:26,459  
our planet and said congratulations you

3110  
02:33:31,069 --> 02:33:27,899  
have entered into the Galactic

3111  
02:33:33,130 --> 02:33:31,079  
Federation and because of that each

3112  
02:33:36,319 --> 02:33:33,140  
human on the planet gets their own

3113  
02:33:38,899 --> 02:33:36,329

replicator so you can create any food or

3114

02:33:43,939 --> 02:33:38,909

object with your replicator you get a

3115

02:33:46,460 --> 02:33:43,949

med bay in your home which basically you

3116

02:33:48,769 --> 02:33:46,470

will live forever now you'll never get

3117

02:33:51,069 --> 02:33:48,779

sick and you can modify your body to be

3118

02:33:54,710 --> 02:33:51,079

the best you you could possibly be and

3119

02:33:56,449 --> 02:33:54,720

on top of that we're releasing all the

3120

02:33:58,301 --> 02:33:56,459

gold in the world and each person has a

3121

02:34:00,610 --> 02:33:58,311

billion dollars in their bank account

3122

02:34:05,680 --> 02:34:00,620

right mm-hmm so let's just say that

3123

02:34:08,200 --> 02:34:05,690

happened at our level of spirituality of

3124

02:34:11,530 --> 02:34:08,210

our level of understanding ourselves in

3125

02:34:14,070 --> 02:34:11,540

this world in this universe we are going

3126  
02:34:18,520 --> 02:34:14,080  
to completely become stagnant beings

3127  
02:34:21,280 --> 02:34:18,530  
we're not going to progress any further

3128  
02:34:22,240 --> 02:34:21,290  
because all challenges in life have just

3129  
02:34:25,860 --> 02:34:22,250  
been ended

3130  
02:34:29,230 --> 02:34:25,870  
we've just received the lottery ticket

3131  
02:34:32,980 --> 02:34:29,240  
basically and it reminds me of that

3132  
02:34:35,680 --> 02:34:32,990  
movie wall-e for example where that that

3133  
02:34:38,381 --> 02:34:35,690  
ship is out in space everybody walks on

3134  
02:34:43,780 --> 02:34:38,391  
perfect and then before you know it

3135  
02:34:46,030 --> 02:34:43,790  
everybody's fat and they're all on

3136  
02:34:47,830 --> 02:34:46,040  
social media they're tapped in they're

3137  
02:34:50,110 --> 02:34:47,840  
getting fed they're not even using their

3138  
02:34:52,600 --> 02:34:50,120

limbs right the robots are feeding them

3139

02:34:55,060 --> 02:34:52,610

right right and they don't have

3140

02:34:57,520 --> 02:34:55,070

intelligence because it was the

3141

02:35:00,251 --> 02:34:57,530

ancestors that had the intelligence that

3142

02:35:02,560 --> 02:35:00,261

built these technologies and they built

3143

02:35:05,410 --> 02:35:02,570

robots to maintain those technologies

3144

02:35:07,780 --> 02:35:05,420

and because of that these humans have

3145

02:35:09,490 --> 02:35:07,790

lost the ability to even understand how

3146

02:35:13,150 --> 02:35:09,500

to fix an object or how this object

3147

02:35:15,850 --> 02:35:13,160

works and I think that is what would

3148

02:35:19,030 --> 02:35:15,860

happen if we became very technologically

3149

02:35:21,131 --> 02:35:19,040

advanced put robots in charged but we

3150

02:35:23,440 --> 02:35:21,141

weren't spiritually or educated enough

3151

02:35:25,870 --> 02:35:23,450

to maintain that level of technology

3152

02:35:28,240 --> 02:35:25,880

then it would just become like magic how

3153

02:35:33,551 --> 02:35:28,250

do we keep the motivation there let's

3154

02:35:37,600 --> 02:35:33,561

let's suppose ET shows up to our rescue

3155

02:35:41,740 --> 02:35:37,610

and and fixes the medical issues and and

3156

02:35:44,470 --> 02:35:41,750

takes care of our food how did we stay

3157

02:35:46,961 --> 02:35:44,480

motivated that's that's the

3158

02:35:49,150 --> 02:35:46,971

million-dollar question and I think the

3159

02:35:52,150 --> 02:35:49,160

answer would be is we would go back to a

3160

02:35:54,660 --> 02:35:52,160

creative society so we would go back to

3161

02:35:58,600 --> 02:35:54,670

music and art and some type of

3162

02:36:01,421 --> 02:35:58,610

expression of the human soul if our

3163

02:36:03,551 --> 02:36:01,431

needs are taken care of I think we would

3164

02:36:06,820 --> 02:36:03,561

go back to that type of expression which

3165

02:36:09,511 --> 02:36:06,830

is creative but if we're not spiritually

3166

02:36:11,400 --> 02:36:09,521

advanced and we're just given this stuff

3167

02:36:13,050 --> 02:36:11,410

we would just

3168

02:36:15,450 --> 02:36:13,060

and then again where is this stuff

3169

02:36:18,240 --> 02:36:15,460

coming from you know where's the

3170

02:36:21,179 --> 02:36:18,250

resources going to come from creating

3171

02:36:23,070 --> 02:36:21,189

these devices you know and who's going

3172

02:36:23,900 --> 02:36:23,080

to mine that who's going to build it and

3173

02:36:26,760 --> 02:36:23,910

create it

3174

02:36:29,730 --> 02:36:26,770

maybe it's the greys maybe it's a whole

3175

02:36:32,900 --> 02:36:29,740

bunch of biological robots that are now

3176

02:36:35,340 --> 02:36:32,910

on duty to create this new world for us

3177

02:36:37,860 --> 02:36:35,350

but again these are just hypothetical

3178

02:36:41,190 --> 02:36:37,870

thoughts that you know what would happen

3179

02:36:43,050 --> 02:36:41,200

if we did receive all these things kick

3180

02:36:46,230 --> 02:36:43,060

out our government and say you know you

3181

02:36:48,780 --> 02:36:46,240

guys have been doing us wrong for so

3182

02:36:50,550 --> 02:36:48,790

many years we're going to put in the

3183

02:36:55,170 --> 02:36:50,560

Galactic Federation and everybody's

3184

02:36:56,670 --> 02:36:55,180

going to be love and light you know you

3185

02:36:59,870 --> 02:36:56,680

have to look at our population there's

3186

02:37:03,150 --> 02:36:59,880

almost 7 billion people on this planet

3187

02:37:07,230 --> 02:37:03,160

think of the people that research UFOs

3188

02:37:09,600 --> 02:37:07,240

and consciousness what percentage of the

3189

02:37:11,310 --> 02:37:09,610

population is that and then what is this

3190

02:37:14,340 --> 02:37:11,320

percentage of the population that talks

3191

02:37:16,170 --> 02:37:14,350

about disclosure it's a very very slim

3192

02:37:19,740 --> 02:37:16,180

and small percentage of the population

3193

02:37:22,050 --> 02:37:19,750

in fact a lot of the population of the

3194

02:37:23,340 --> 02:37:22,060

planet doesn't even have a TV or

3195

02:37:26,670 --> 02:37:23,350

computer it doesn't have the internet

3196

02:37:27,990 --> 02:37:26,680

you know they're they they're just

3197

02:37:30,840 --> 02:37:28,000

concerned about running water and

3198

02:37:35,630 --> 02:37:30,850

getting food yeah I know Ill question

3199

02:37:39,900 --> 02:37:35,640

that all the time when I there are some

3200

02:37:41,520 --> 02:37:39,910

there are some out there both in and out

3201

02:37:44,370 --> 02:37:41,530

of our community and I'm talking about

3202

02:37:47,010 --> 02:37:44,380

the UFO community but where you're in

3203

02:37:49,770 --> 02:37:47,020

the awakening community or in this New

3204

02:37:51,650 --> 02:37:49,780

Age movement or you are you know you're

3205

02:37:54,660 --> 02:37:51,660

preaching love and light and how to

3206

02:37:58,110 --> 02:37:54,670

activate these chakras and what to do

3207

02:38:02,429 --> 02:37:58,120

and then et and make these contacts and

3208

02:38:05,790 --> 02:38:02,439

you know what all of that is good but

3209

02:38:07,340 --> 02:38:05,800

but how does that help the homeless

3210

02:38:13,380 --> 02:38:07,350

children that are digging through

3211

02:38:15,630 --> 02:38:13,390

garbage dumps in India right are they

3212

02:38:19,530 --> 02:38:15,640

concerned about love and light and seven

3213

02:38:22,830 --> 02:38:19,540

chakras you know not being serious here

3214

02:38:24,070 --> 02:38:22,840

yeah how does how do these channeled

3215

02:38:27,100 --> 02:38:24,080

beings

3216

02:38:31,180 --> 02:38:27,110

dress them you know they're always

3217

02:38:33,310 --> 02:38:31,190

addressing us right and and we're oh I

3218

02:38:35,830 --> 02:38:33,320

want to be a fifth dimensional being

3219

02:38:38,320 --> 02:38:35,840

well what okay all right okay so your

3220

02:38:41,710 --> 02:38:38,330

your dressing but but what about the

3221

02:38:44,740 --> 02:38:41,720

other the most of their population right

3222

02:38:46,780 --> 02:38:44,750

the uh 99% of the population right the

3223

02:38:49,810 --> 02:38:46,790

four billion out people on this planet

3224

02:38:53,830 --> 02:38:49,820

that that make exactly zero dollars per

3225

02:38:55,480 --> 02:38:53,840

year right that is that is the problem

3226

02:38:56,770 --> 02:38:55,490

that I've thought about for so many

3227

02:38:59,470 --> 02:38:56,780

years now

3228

02:39:03,310 --> 02:38:59,480

I think enlightenment I think ascension

3229

02:39:06,190 --> 02:39:03,320

I think disclosure is not an external

3230

02:39:08,590 --> 02:39:06,200

thing I think it has to do with personal

3231

02:39:11,980 --> 02:39:08,600

growth and it's done when the person is

3232

02:39:13,540 --> 02:39:11,990

ready to find those truths you know so

3233

02:39:15,730 --> 02:39:13,550

we could find the truth and the

3234

02:39:19,090 --> 02:39:15,740

disclosure and the Enlightenment and the

3235

02:39:21,880 --> 02:39:19,100

Ascension right now individually and we

3236

02:39:24,520 --> 02:39:21,890

can choose that path individually but

3237

02:39:27,480 --> 02:39:24,530

for let's say in Armada of ships to come

3238

02:39:30,190 --> 02:39:27,490

to the planet and say you've graduated

3239

02:39:31,690 --> 02:39:30,200

here you go you're now going to be an

3240

02:39:35,551 --> 02:39:31,700

enlightened society with all these

3241

02:39:39,551 --> 02:39:35,561

things you know think of how many

3242

02:39:42,520 --> 02:39:39,561

religious zealots are on the planet you

3243

02:39:45,370 --> 02:39:42,530

know think of how many people are you

3244

02:39:51,490 --> 02:39:45,380

know their belief system will not accept

3245

02:39:55,540 --> 02:39:51,500

that help yeah and I would say you could

3246

02:39:58,930 --> 02:39:55,550

probably go with the 50/50 scenario

3247

02:40:01,960 --> 02:39:58,940

where you would if you any two people

3248

02:40:06,310 --> 02:40:01,970

that you grab or you know can divide it

3249

02:40:09,520 --> 02:40:06,320

down the middle in that half are wanting

3250

02:40:12,490 --> 02:40:09,530

to improve this planet and do the work

3251

02:40:16,200 --> 02:40:12,500

ourselves and then the other half is

3252

02:40:19,630 --> 02:40:16,210

always looking for a handout or a rescue

3253

02:40:22,150 --> 02:40:19,640

and this goes back to ancient religion

3254

02:40:23,801 --> 02:40:22,160

as well as the Savior figure and this is

3255

02:40:27,520 --> 02:40:23,811

in our consciousness right now and it's

3256

02:40:29,080 --> 02:40:27,530

being perpetuated in every community not

3257

02:40:31,900 --> 02:40:29,090

just our community in every community

3258

02:40:35,320 --> 02:40:31,910

this is being perpetuated is that there

3259

02:40:37,899 --> 02:40:35,330

is some type of Savior out there sit

3260

02:40:40,329 --> 02:40:37,909

back relax you don't have to do any

3261

02:40:42,459 --> 02:40:40,339

because things are being handled in the

3262

02:40:45,369 --> 02:40:42,469

background mm-hmm and we will give you

3263

02:40:47,109 --> 02:40:45,379

the reports and updates on all the crazy

3264

02:40:49,719 --> 02:40:47,119

stuff that we're doing in the background

3265

02:40:52,269 --> 02:40:49,729

and you can sit down and you can watch

3266

02:40:56,590 --> 02:40:52,279

your Netflix because don't worry we got

3267

02:40:58,419 --> 02:40:56,600

it handled and that takes away the

3268

02:41:01,689 --> 02:40:58,429

responsibility it takes away the power

3269

02:41:05,050 --> 02:41:01,699

and it creates a dependent society again

3270

02:41:06,969 --> 02:41:05,060

and that's exactly the opposite of what

3271

02:41:10,840 --> 02:41:06,979

we're trying to achieve with disclosure

3272

02:41:14,369 --> 02:41:10,850

or personal awakening or enlightenment

3273

02:41:17,050 --> 02:41:14,379

we want that individual experience to

3274

02:41:18,279 --> 02:41:17,060

become responsible and independent of

3275

02:41:22,239 --> 02:41:18,289

their own spiritual path and

3276

02:41:25,539 --> 02:41:22,249

understanding so you know there are that

3277

02:41:31,090 --> 02:41:25,549

50/50 like you're talking about and I

3278

02:41:32,649 --> 02:41:31,100

think that it's going to come out it has

3279

02:41:34,269 --> 02:41:32,659

to come out there's there's too much

3280

02:41:37,169 --> 02:41:34,279

knowledge out there right now especially

3281

02:41:41,260 --> 02:41:37,179

with the internet that there are

3282

02:41:44,979 --> 02:41:41,270

physical beings visiting the planet

3283

02:41:46,659 --> 02:41:44,989

there is high technology flying that you

3284

02:41:49,090 --> 02:41:46,669

know the US military and militaries

3285

02:41:50,319 --> 02:41:49,100

around the world they can't compete with

3286

02:41:53,979 --> 02:41:50,329

it they can't compete with that

3287

02:41:55,239 --> 02:41:53,989

technology so this is going to come out

3288

02:41:57,669 --> 02:41:55,249

eventually I don't know obviously to

3289

02:41:59,979 --> 02:41:57,679

take five years ten years 20 years or 50

3290

02:42:01,679 --> 02:41:59,989

years but it's going to happen because

3291

02:42:04,449 --> 02:42:01,689

there's just too much evidence out there

3292

02:42:06,639 --> 02:42:04,459

but it's the narrative and story that

3293

02:42:09,969 --> 02:42:06,649

goes behind what these beings and ships

3294

02:42:12,579 --> 02:42:09,979

are that that will be a little troubling

3295

02:42:14,859 --> 02:42:12,589

because then you'll have people creating

3296

02:42:17,050 --> 02:42:14,869

narratives and that may not be a hundred

3297

02:42:19,659 --> 02:42:17,060

percent accurate and I think you said it

3298

02:42:23,260 --> 02:42:19,669

best I think you said it at ESET II was

3299

02:42:25,329 --> 02:42:23,270

that these things whatever they are can

3300

02:42:27,459 --> 02:42:25,339

be so advanced that our minds are not

3301  
02:42:31,209 --> 02:42:27,469  
even capable of understanding what they

3302  
02:42:32,529 --> 02:42:31,219  
want or why they're here you know so

3303  
02:42:34,510 --> 02:42:32,539  
we're just kind of creating belief

3304  
02:42:36,729 --> 02:42:34,520  
systems of what we believe these things

3305  
02:42:39,399 --> 02:42:36,739  
are or maybe even basing it off

3306  
02:42:41,619 --> 02:42:39,409  
channeled messages but when it really

3307  
02:42:43,630 --> 02:42:41,629  
comes down to it I still think we're in

3308  
02:42:46,959 --> 02:42:43,640  
the dark on what these things actually

3309  
02:42:49,689 --> 02:42:46,969  
are and eventually we'll get there and I

3310  
02:42:51,700 --> 02:42:49,699  
think it's the experiencers people that

3311  
02:42:54,790 --> 02:42:51,710  
are having these outer body experiences

3312  
02:42:56,500 --> 02:42:54,800  
having contact experiences getting to

3313  
02:42:57,940 --> 02:42:56,510

see these other worlds through these

3314

02:43:00,250 --> 02:42:57,950

portals that we've been talking about

3315

02:43:02,200 --> 02:43:00,260

today mm-hmm it's going to be those

3316

02:43:04,840 --> 02:43:02,210

people that are going to be sharing the

3317

02:43:06,880 --> 02:43:04,850

insights and then I think science is

3318

02:43:10,390 --> 02:43:06,890

going to verify it and I think quantum

3319

02:43:12,390 --> 02:43:10,400

mechanics is already verifying a lot of

3320

02:43:18,130 --> 02:43:12,400

things that we're talking about here

3321

02:43:19,810 --> 02:43:18,140

there is there's going to be a shock

3322

02:43:23,920 --> 02:43:19,820

there's gonna be a shock to the system

3323

02:43:26,800 --> 02:43:23,930

there's gonna be something so nuts that

3324

02:43:29,920 --> 02:43:26,810

this whole planet is you know it's gonna

3325

02:43:33,070 --> 02:43:29,930

be you know shaken and woken up I don't

3326

02:43:35,200 --> 02:43:33,080

know if it's gonna be dug up you know

3327

02:43:38,370 --> 02:43:35,210

there's something that is going to just

3328

02:43:41,440 --> 02:43:38,380

absolutely reveal itself that this

3329

02:43:44,950 --> 02:43:41,450

entire thing that we have been taught

3330

02:43:47,290 --> 02:43:44,960

and led to believe is is wrong it's

3331

02:43:49,330 --> 02:43:47,300

going to come from the stars you know

3332

02:43:51,400 --> 02:43:49,340

there's gonna be some dramatic flyby

3333

02:43:55,540 --> 02:43:51,410

there's gonna be something that happens

3334

02:43:59,950 --> 02:43:55,550

where everything is changed in an

3335

02:44:03,250 --> 02:43:59,960

instant and and when that happens with

3336

02:44:05,469 --> 02:44:03,260

the answer to all of this to the the

3337

02:44:07,390 --> 02:44:05,479

misery on this planet and how we treat

3338

02:44:10,120 --> 02:44:07,400

other people and how much money we spend

3339

02:44:12,910 --> 02:44:10,130

on the military each year that all of

3340

02:44:14,410 --> 02:44:12,920

this wasted resources where everything

3341

02:44:18,160 --> 02:44:14,420

on this planet could have not only been

3342

02:44:20,320 --> 02:44:18,170

fixed but everybody could be in harmony

3343

02:44:25,660 --> 02:44:20,330

with one another and that shock to the

3344

02:44:28,690 --> 02:44:25,670

system is either we are alone in the

3345

02:44:30,460 --> 02:44:28,700

universe and there's no reason to take

3346

02:44:33,100 --> 02:44:30,470

care of this planet because we're all

3347

02:44:37,030 --> 02:44:33,110

alone so let's just party like it's 1999

3348

02:44:40,390 --> 02:44:37,040

and let's just burn it out and and and

3349

02:44:43,210 --> 02:44:40,400

whatever that's the one scenario or the

3350

02:44:45,790 --> 02:44:43,220

other one is there's something else out

3351

02:44:48,490 --> 02:44:45,800

there and there is a reason to get our

3352

02:44:52,390 --> 02:44:48,500

act together and go out there and make

3353

02:44:54,430 --> 02:44:52,400

friends with you know our friends and

3354

02:44:57,660 --> 02:44:54,440

neighbors in this in this Milky Way

3355

02:45:01,051 --> 02:44:57,670

and that's the truth there's a reason to

3356

02:45:05,360 --> 02:45:01,061

live and there's a reason to

3357

02:45:08,400 --> 02:45:05,370

love one another or there isn't right

3358

02:45:10,740 --> 02:45:08,410

and there's gonna be a shock to the

3359

02:45:12,751 --> 02:45:10,750

system there's gonna be a brutal wake-up

3360

02:45:15,091 --> 02:45:12,761

call well we're all gonna look around

3361

02:45:17,940 --> 02:45:15,101

and go why are we building aircraft

3362

02:45:20,400 --> 02:45:17,950

carriers and nuclear submarines what are

3363

02:45:22,440 --> 02:45:20,410

we doing this for you know it just

3364

02:45:25,801 --> 02:45:22,450

doesn't make any sense and this goes

3365

02:45:28,320 --> 02:45:25,811

back to a very ancient philosophy that's

3366

02:45:31,200 --> 02:45:28,330

coming out with the experiencers is that

3367

02:45:34,501 --> 02:45:31,210

you know these alien beings if they are

3368

02:45:36,180 --> 02:45:34,511

coming to this planet to awaken us or

3369

02:45:39,751 --> 02:45:36,190

bring us into this next level of

3370

02:45:41,820 --> 02:45:39,761

consciousness they will only step in

3371

02:45:44,131 --> 02:45:41,830

once we learn how to love one another

3372

02:45:46,200 --> 02:45:44,141

and be at peace with ourselves because

3373

02:45:50,551 --> 02:45:46,210

right now we're just killing each other

3374

02:45:52,200 --> 02:45:50,561

and even worse things and you know like

3375

02:45:55,711 --> 02:45:52,210

I remember you know from The Simpsons

3376

02:45:57,751 --> 02:45:55,721

when you know mr. burns comes out of the

3377

02:46:01,020 --> 02:45:57,761

forest glowing and he says I bring you

3378

02:46:02,640 --> 02:46:01,030

love you know like the alien and you I

3379

02:46:08,120 --> 02:46:02,650

think it was Lenny or someone that said

3380

02:46:15,450 --> 02:46:13,860

the those that live you know in in these

3381

02:46:18,870 --> 02:46:15,460

countries like the United States or

3382

02:46:23,551 --> 02:46:18,880

Spain or France or Russia or you know

3383

02:46:27,150 --> 02:46:23,561

Germany whatever and you or Central and

3384

02:46:30,711 --> 02:46:27,160

South America to Canada for instance and

3385

02:46:34,230 --> 02:46:30,721

you wonder if there is the possibility

3386

02:46:38,180 --> 02:46:34,240

out there like the movie Silent Hill

3387

02:46:41,610 --> 02:46:38,190

where you go into backwards where

3388

02:46:45,060 --> 02:46:41,620

everything is your worst nightmare the

3389

02:46:48,330 --> 02:46:45,070

worst possible thing that you can think

3390

02:46:53,341 --> 02:46:48,340

of hell on earth and to think about what

3391

02:46:56,580 --> 02:46:53,351

just what Iraq and Syria went through

3392

02:47:00,660 --> 02:46:56,590

with Isis you know something that was

3393

02:47:04,430 --> 02:47:00,670

created by us where humans are doing

3394

02:47:08,640 --> 02:47:04,440

that to other humans and there are

3395

02:47:10,560 --> 02:47:08,650

families and children that were living

3396

02:47:13,410 --> 02:47:10,570

and continue to live that

3397

02:47:15,841 --> 02:47:13,420

nightmare not only with Isis on the

3398

02:47:19,171 --> 02:47:15,851

ground beheading and enslaving people

3399

02:47:23,310 --> 02:47:19,181

right and burning people in cages think

3400

02:47:26,180 --> 02:47:23,320

about flamethrowers to humans in cages

3401

02:47:30,450 --> 02:47:26,190

in front of crowds of peering people

3402

02:47:33,301 --> 02:47:30,460

what is going on and then at the same

3403

02:47:38,820 --> 02:47:33,311

time planes are flying overhead dropping

3404

02:47:41,520 --> 02:47:38,830

bombs they're living like that every

3405

02:47:45,900 --> 02:47:41,530

single day on planet earth this is

3406

02:47:46,830 --> 02:47:45,910

happening we gotta wake up man I I just

3407

02:47:52,650 --> 02:47:46,840

don't get it

3408

02:47:54,360 --> 02:47:52,660

we need that rude awakening we need to

3409

02:47:57,091 --> 02:47:54,370

be shaken yeah

3410

02:48:00,150 --> 02:47:57,101

well heaven and hell exists right here

3411

02:48:01,711 --> 02:48:00,160

on earth and we live both we live all of

3412

02:48:04,530 --> 02:48:01,721

those experiences here

3413

02:48:07,440 --> 02:48:04,540

and to you know put our head in the sand

3414

02:48:08,610 --> 02:48:07,450

and just think that you know

3415

02:48:11,490 --> 02:48:08,620

everything's going to be all right I

3416

02:48:13,440 --> 02:48:11,500

think is the wrong thing to do I think

3417

02:48:15,870 --> 02:48:13,450

we need to talk about these issues we

3418

02:48:17,940 --> 02:48:15,880

need to know that there are negative

3419

02:48:20,761 --> 02:48:17,950

things going on in the world and be very

3420

02:48:24,030 --> 02:48:20,771

aware of what's happening and you know I

3421

02:48:26,070 --> 02:48:24,040

don't want to quote Ronald Reagan but

3422

02:48:27,810 --> 02:48:26,080

you know his speech in the UN where it's

3423

02:48:31,890 --> 02:48:27,820

like if some threat from outer space

3424

02:48:34,291 --> 02:48:31,900

came to this planet it would bring the

3425

02:48:40,200 --> 02:48:34,301

world together in a sense that's correct

3426

02:48:43,591 --> 02:48:40,210

I think if we all had an enemy this one

3427

02:48:45,950 --> 02:48:43,601

focal point to fight against we would

3428

02:48:50,520 --> 02:48:45,960

all join together but again it's like

3429

02:48:53,640 --> 02:48:50,530

we're still fighting all right we need

3430

02:48:56,480 --> 02:48:53,650

to kind of get out of that cycle and be

3431

02:48:59,570 --> 02:48:56,490

more creative because the truth is even

3432

02:49:02,820 --> 02:48:59,580

with the 7 billion people on this planet

3433

02:49:06,120 --> 02:49:02,830

we have enough resources here to make

3434

02:49:08,150 --> 02:49:06,130

everybody happy and really Samuel person

3435

02:49:11,761 --> 02:49:08,160

every single person that's not an issue

3436

02:49:15,120 --> 02:49:11,771

all these things of resources and strife

3437

02:49:18,511 --> 02:49:15,130

and and economics it's all manufactured

3438

02:49:20,551 --> 02:49:18,521

to continue that consumption so if we

3439

02:49:22,650 --> 02:49:20,561

would just see that as the truth that

3440

02:49:23,841 --> 02:49:22,660

this economical structure is just an

3441

02:49:29,720 --> 02:49:23,851

idea

3442

02:49:32,751 --> 02:49:29,730

that somebody in the past is put forward

3443

02:49:35,511 --> 02:49:32,761

and said maybe this will work for our

3444

02:49:36,770 --> 02:49:35,521

society when we understand that this

3445

02:49:39,291 --> 02:49:36,780

whole world is just based off of

3446

02:49:40,881 --> 02:49:39,301

somebody else's ideas we can dismantle

3447

02:49:43,520 --> 02:49:40,891

them because they're not working and

3448

02:49:45,251 --> 02:49:43,530

start a new idea and you know that goes

3449

02:49:48,140 --> 02:49:45,261

to the best quote I've ever heard is

3450

02:49:52,251 --> 02:49:48,150

let's all dream a new world into reality

3451

02:49:56,541 --> 02:49:52,261

and I think that's exactly the power

3452

02:49:58,881 --> 02:49:56,551

that the human race has and we can bring

3453

02:50:00,381 --> 02:49:58,891

on disclosure we can bring on awakening

3454

02:50:02,930 --> 02:50:00,391

we can bring on all these really really

3455

02:50:05,871 --> 02:50:02,940

positive things to the people that

3456

02:50:07,671 --> 02:50:05,881

needed the most which is not us living

3457

02:50:09,171 --> 02:50:07,681

in North America it's those people that

3458

02:50:12,110 --> 02:50:09,181

are starving around the world that don't

3459

02:50:14,571 --> 02:50:12,120

have access to anything now those are

3460

02:50:16,911 --> 02:50:14,581

the people that need it so I think

3461

02:50:20,180 --> 02:50:16,921

that's where we really have to put our

3462

02:50:22,850 --> 02:50:20,190

attention to with this whole movement

3463

02:50:25,281 --> 02:50:22,860

basically that we do have the power to

3464

02:50:27,980 --> 02:50:25,291

join together and help those less

3465

02:50:31,671 --> 02:50:27,990

fortunate absolutely yeah and it's a

3466

02:50:35,541 --> 02:50:31,681

it's a change in nearly it's it's like a

3467

02:50:39,440 --> 02:50:35,551

DNA shift it would have to you know be

3468

02:50:44,001 --> 02:50:39,450

it at the core level of us because no

3469

02:50:45,560 --> 02:50:44,011

matter where it seems like it doesn't

3470

02:50:47,871 --> 02:50:45,570

matter the city or the country or the

3471

02:50:48,831 --> 02:50:47,881

people that they could descend into

3472

02:50:54,110 --> 02:50:48,841

madness

3473

02:50:57,020 --> 02:50:54,120

very very quickly and so you know why do

3474

02:50:59,331 --> 02:50:57,030

we do that and it and it happens nearly

3475

02:51:02,360 --> 02:50:59,341

in an instant you know so it would

3476

02:51:08,020 --> 02:51:02,370

almost have to be a DNA change where

3477

02:51:10,131 --> 02:51:08,030

even if there was a situation where a

3478

02:51:14,001 --> 02:51:10,141

catastrophe or something happened where

3479

02:51:17,001 --> 02:51:14,011

instead of descending into darkness so

3480

02:51:19,480 --> 02:51:17,011

quickly that you descend into helping

3481

02:51:22,400 --> 02:51:19,490

each other and and not go the other way

3482

02:51:25,041 --> 02:51:22,410

because we are too quick it too too

3483

02:51:28,071 --> 02:51:25,051

quick to kill I I don't understand

3484

02:51:30,711 --> 02:51:28,081

there's one other thing I don't

3485

02:51:33,411 --> 02:51:30,721

understand how through all of our

3486

02:51:35,631 --> 02:51:33,421

maturity over these thousands of years

3487

02:51:36,410 --> 02:51:35,641

on this planet and going through so many

3488

02:51:38,660 --> 02:51:36,420

war

3489

02:51:42,040 --> 02:51:38,670

and everything that we have gone through

3490

02:51:46,400 --> 02:51:42,050

that today that and where we understand

3491

02:51:51,640 --> 02:51:46,410

PTSD and psychology and and how the mind

3492

02:51:56,810 --> 02:51:51,650

gets messed up where we actually have

3493

02:52:00,950 --> 02:51:56,820

our young men and women their job is to

3494

02:52:03,740 --> 02:52:00,960

kill right I think how what where where

3495

02:52:06,170 --> 02:52:03,750

are we with us today and I understand

3496

02:52:10,460 --> 02:52:06,180

that we have to have this defensive

3497

02:52:12,560 --> 02:52:10,470

thing in place military because there

3498

02:52:12,920 --> 02:52:12,570

are others out there that want to kill

3499

02:52:15,950 --> 02:52:12,930

us

3500

02:52:19,820 --> 02:52:15,960

right so we're like stuck in this

3501

02:52:22,190 --> 02:52:19,830

catch-22 but yet we that is still our

3502

02:52:25,370 --> 02:52:22,200

mentality today where we are dumping all

3503

02:52:27,740 --> 02:52:25,380

of these massive amount of resources

3504

02:52:29,990 --> 02:52:27,750

into this you know it's like a DNA

3505

02:52:32,390 --> 02:52:30,000

change you know something has to happen

3506

02:52:35,240 --> 02:52:32,400

that's that's right and it has to come

3507

02:52:37,700 --> 02:52:35,250

from that DNA soul level where you know

3508

02:52:40,510 --> 02:52:37,710

it the greater population will have to

3509

02:52:43,940 --> 02:52:40,520

say you know this is not working and

3510

02:52:46,280 --> 02:52:43,950

it's obvious it's not working and the

3511

02:52:48,940 --> 02:52:46,290

people that really need to do this are

3512

02:52:51,230 --> 02:52:48,950

the people that are the ones committing

3513

02:52:53,270 --> 02:52:51,240

these atrocities they're going to have

3514

02:52:54,530 --> 02:52:53,280

to come to some realization deep within

3515

02:52:57,590 --> 02:52:54,540

them that what they're doing is not

3516

02:53:00,170 --> 02:52:57,600

right and we can only pray for that

3517

02:53:04,070 --> 02:53:00,180

right well the Egyptians had it right

3518

02:53:06,410 --> 02:53:04,080

that were they would turn turn chaos

3519

02:53:13,100 --> 02:53:06,420

around and they would achieve order out

3520

02:53:15,890 --> 02:53:13,110

of chaos mm-hmm yep and the thing is our

3521

02:53:18,530 --> 02:53:15,900

generation the generation under us

3522

02:53:22,910 --> 02:53:18,540

they're so tapped into the virtual world

3523

02:53:25,420 --> 02:53:22,920

and they're reading the news and social

3524

02:53:29,600 --> 02:53:25,430

media that's being provided for them and

3525

02:53:31,370 --> 02:53:29,610

you know I've been on social media since

3526

02:53:34,010 --> 02:53:31,380

the beginning of social media and I've

3527

02:53:36,860 --> 02:53:34,020

seen how it's evolved and when I read

3528

02:53:39,800 --> 02:53:36,870

social media now it's almost like almost

3529

02:53:43,540 --> 02:53:39,810

everything that's being posted is posted

3530

02:53:46,820 --> 02:53:43,550

to push your buttons it's it's posted to

3531

02:53:48,560 --> 02:53:46,830

get you to react to something and a lot

3532

02:53:50,649 --> 02:53:48,570

of things that people are posting are

3533

02:53:53,059 --> 02:53:50,659

not even true things

3534

02:53:55,069 --> 02:53:53,069

you know so it's like we have this kind

3535

02:53:56,929 --> 02:53:55,079

of new world that's being created this

3536

02:53:59,420 --> 02:53:56,939

new consciousness that's being created

3537

02:54:03,099 --> 02:53:59,430

in this virtual world of social media

3538

02:54:05,000 --> 02:54:03,109

and the internet and this new media is

3539

02:54:08,269 --> 02:54:05,010

affecting the way that the younger

3540

02:54:10,040 --> 02:54:08,279

generations are seeing in the world so

3541

02:54:13,040 --> 02:54:10,050

who knows what the next couple of

3542

02:54:16,519 --> 02:54:13,050

generations will even be like if this is

3543

02:54:17,689 --> 02:54:16,529

the platform that's going to teach those

3544

02:54:20,689 --> 02:54:17,699

next generations

3545

02:54:22,580 --> 02:54:20,699

well we understand now that you know all

3546

02:54:25,399 --> 02:54:22,590

the students these days are issued a

3547

02:54:28,849 --> 02:54:25,409

tablet or a laptop and they all have a

3548

02:54:31,939 --> 02:54:28,859

smartphone and they understand accessing

3549

02:54:36,439 --> 02:54:31,949

knowledge and information through those

3550

02:54:39,080 --> 02:54:36,449

mediums is is a way of life now but we

3551  
02:54:42,800 --> 02:54:39,090  
have to accept that and and understand

3552  
02:54:47,059 --> 02:54:42,810  
that the the ability to teach in real

3553  
02:54:48,800 --> 02:54:47,069  
time we have to do it responsibly you

3554  
02:54:52,219 --> 02:54:48,810  
know and and and how do we start raising

3555  
02:54:55,340 --> 02:54:52,229  
them at a very young age where they have

3556  
02:54:59,149 --> 02:54:55,350  
access to all of this electronically how

3557  
02:55:03,859 --> 02:54:59,159  
to instill a sense of morality and what

3558  
02:55:05,450 --> 02:55:03,869  
is right and what is wrong and when we

3559  
02:55:09,380 --> 02:55:05,460  
grew up and I know how much younger than

3560  
02:55:12,469 --> 02:55:09,390  
you but we learned from experience you

3561  
02:55:16,519 --> 02:55:12,479  
know if if we failed at something it

3562  
02:55:18,559 --> 02:55:16,529  
taught us a lesson right yep now these

3563  
02:55:21,920 --> 02:55:18,569

next generations they're learning

3564

02:55:24,200 --> 02:55:21,930

strictly from watching other people do

3565

02:55:25,790 --> 02:55:24,210

things be it like YouTube or social

3566

02:55:27,920 --> 02:55:25,800

media or things like that that's how

3567

02:55:29,179 --> 02:55:27,930

they're learning their experiences

3568

02:55:31,580 --> 02:55:29,189

they're not actually going out into the

3569

02:55:35,899 --> 02:55:31,590

world getting their hands dirty unless

3570

02:55:37,309 --> 02:55:35,909

they really really have to so it the

3571

02:55:40,040 --> 02:55:37,319

reason I'm even talking about this is

3572

02:55:42,979 --> 02:55:40,050

bringing this up is that I remember we

3573

02:55:45,319 --> 02:55:42,989

went on a walk in the forest with my

3574

02:55:49,250 --> 02:55:45,329

cousins and they had they brought their

3575

02:55:53,510 --> 02:55:49,260

kids along and the kids walked through

3576

02:55:59,660 --> 02:55:53,520

the forest on their iPad they look up

3577

02:56:02,870 --> 02:55:59,670

once I'm thinking like you look around

3578

02:56:06,260 --> 02:56:02,880

you this this is the real world man

3579

02:56:09,740 --> 02:56:06,270

gage yes yes yes

3580

02:56:12,740 --> 02:56:09,750

one of my favorite memes of of all time

3581

02:56:15,859 --> 02:56:12,750

which was from a few years ago it was a

3582

02:56:18,859 --> 02:56:15,869

museum and it's a shot of the museum and

3583

02:56:21,229 --> 02:56:18,869

in the background on the on the wall is

3584

02:56:23,450 --> 02:56:21,239

like you know a 10 foot by 10 foot

3585

02:56:26,359 --> 02:56:23,460

Renaissance painting or you know

3586

02:56:29,780 --> 02:56:26,369

whatever this is gorgeous piece of a

3587

02:56:31,969 --> 02:56:29,790

master right on the wall and in front is

3588

02:56:36,019 --> 02:56:31,979

a bench it's sideways and there's like

3589

02:56:40,250 --> 02:56:36,029

six thirteen year old 14 year old girls

3590

02:56:42,139 --> 02:56:40,260

all looking at their iPhones hey the

3591

02:56:45,500 --> 02:56:42,149

paintings right here and they're just

3592

02:56:48,710 --> 02:56:45,510

you know they're texting probably

3593

02:56:51,439 --> 02:56:48,720

texting each other that's right that's

3594

02:56:53,240 --> 02:56:51,449

right so what I would you know like I

3595

02:56:55,309 --> 02:56:53,250

know it's getting close to the end here

3596

02:57:02,300 --> 02:56:55,319

and I would just want to put out there

3597

02:57:05,830 --> 02:57:02,310

that ideologies and beliefs are things

3598

02:57:08,359 --> 02:57:05,840

that get us caught in this matrix and

3599

02:57:10,729 --> 02:57:08,369

even disclosure is another one of these

3600

02:57:13,189 --> 02:57:10,739

nets that catches us in this matrix and

3601  
02:57:17,240 --> 02:57:13,199  
they're all just different names for

3602  
02:57:19,880 --> 02:57:17,250  
different control structures and true

3603  
02:57:22,849 --> 02:57:19,890  
freedom is not physical because we

3604  
02:57:26,240 --> 02:57:22,859  
create prisons within our own minds yes

3605  
02:57:29,030 --> 02:57:26,250  
and the only thing that we can truly

3606  
02:57:30,740 --> 02:57:29,040  
control is where we put our attention so

3607  
02:57:34,880 --> 02:57:30,750  
where do we choose to place our life

3608  
02:57:37,309 --> 02:57:34,890  
force and I think this is the main thing

3609  
02:57:39,950 --> 02:57:37,319  
that I want to express to everyone is

3610  
02:57:42,380 --> 02:57:39,960  
you know if you're online and you're

3611  
02:57:44,929 --> 02:57:42,390  
focused on some drama and every week

3612  
02:57:46,550 --> 02:57:44,939  
it's a different drama if you're focused

3613  
02:57:49,490 --> 02:57:46,560

on that drama you're giving your life

3614

02:57:51,620 --> 02:57:49,500

force to that you're saying in my life

3615

02:57:54,559 --> 02:57:51,630

that I'm living with every breath that

3616

02:57:57,290 --> 02:57:54,569

I'm taking right now I'm choosing to

3617

02:57:59,149 --> 02:57:57,300

give my life to whatever that is and

3618

02:58:01,070 --> 02:57:59,159

once we take responsibility and

3619

02:58:04,309 --> 02:58:01,080

understand that we are giving our life

3620

02:58:08,450 --> 02:58:04,319

away to all these things that shouldn't

3621

02:58:09,920 --> 02:58:08,460

take our life we start to take our power

3622

02:58:11,660 --> 02:58:09,930

back we start to say you know what I'm

3623

02:58:13,609 --> 02:58:11,670

not going to put my attention over there

3624

02:58:16,130 --> 02:58:13,619

because it's just gonna drag me down

3625

02:58:16,690 --> 02:58:16,140

it's gonna hurt me mentally emotionally

3626

02:58:18,520 --> 02:58:16,700

and

3627

02:58:22,360 --> 02:58:18,530

physically because I'm going to be

3628

02:58:23,801 --> 02:58:22,370

giving my time for it so I think when it

3629

02:58:26,761 --> 02:58:23,811

comes to this awakening disclosure

3630

02:58:29,020 --> 02:58:26,771

movement we really need to focus on our

3631

02:58:32,200 --> 02:58:29,030

responsibility for our own energies and

3632

02:58:35,530 --> 02:58:32,210

to see where we give that energy to I

3633

02:58:38,320 --> 02:58:35,540

think that's one of the main reasons why

3634

02:58:40,900 --> 02:58:38,330

I'm even talking tonight is to express

3635

02:58:41,740 --> 02:58:40,910

that over and over again thank you so

3636

02:58:43,841 --> 02:58:41,750

much Jason

3637

02:58:45,850 --> 02:58:43,851

another great conversation another great

3638

02:58:48,610 --> 02:58:45,860

show thank you so much for taking the

3639

02:58:50,200 --> 02:58:48,620

time and I look forward to seeing you

3640

02:58:51,910 --> 02:58:50,210

out there I don't know when our paths

3641

02:58:54,160 --> 02:58:51,920

are gonna cross again well it's gonna be

3642

02:58:56,020 --> 02:58:54,170

soon but I'd look forward to hanging out

3643

02:58:58,020 --> 02:58:56,030

with you again very soon thank you so

3644

02:59:01,301 --> 02:58:58,030

much my friend thank you for having me

3645

02:59:05,051 --> 02:59:01,311

Jason quit everybody stepping in tonight

3646

02:59:08,520 --> 02:59:05,061

for David Icke and just turned out to be

3647

02:59:12,631 --> 02:59:08,530

the best conversation of the year

3648

02:59:15,820 --> 02:59:12,641

Jason quit follow Jason on Twitter

3649

02:59:17,801 --> 02:59:15,830

Jason underscore quit that's quit with

3650

02:59:20,710 --> 02:59:17,811

two T's and he just posted up the cover

3651  
02:59:23,680 --> 02:59:20,720  
of his new book with the cover art by

3652  
02:59:24,430 --> 02:59:23,690  
our very own Eric stead you got to go

3653  
02:59:26,950 --> 02:59:24,440  
and check that out

3654  
02:59:28,780 --> 02:59:26,960  
fade to black so executive producer is

3655  
02:59:30,511 --> 02:59:28,790  
ritika Maria on show was produced by

3656  
02:59:32,620 --> 02:59:30,521  
hilton jaipur Renae Dennison Bob

3657  
02:59:34,960 --> 02:59:32,630  
announces our Steve harder Jean Patou

3658  
02:59:37,780 --> 02:59:34,970  
mark de Kolb our webmaster is Drew the

3659  
02:59:40,030 --> 02:59:37,790  
geek music doug aldrich intro space boys

3660  
02:59:42,671 --> 02:59:40,040  
space boy music comm beta-blockers

3661  
02:59:46,091 --> 02:59:42,681  
produced by kjsurya

3662  
02:59:48,341 --> 02:59:46,101  
syndication is kgr a the planet this

3663  
02:59:49,750 --> 02:59:48,351

broadcast owned in copyright of 2019 by

3664

02:59:51,400 --> 02:59:49,760

paid to black in the game changer

3665

02:59:54,210 --> 02:59:51,410

network to cannot be rebroadcast

3666

02:59:56,490 --> 02:59:54,220

download a copy to used anywhere known

3667

02:59:57,929 --> 02:59:56,500

universe without written permission for

3668

02:59:59,160 --> 02:59:57,939

paid to black or the game-changer

3669

03:00:03,179 --> 02:59:59,170

Network I'm your Oh Jimmy Church

3670

03:00:05,059 --> 03:00:03,189

tomorrow night it's the QR me until then

3671

03:00:08,150 --> 03:00:05,069

everybody be safe

3672

03:00:24,170 --> 03:00:08,160

go pack Li taffy